



US 20090162834A1

(19) **United States**

(12) **Patent Application Publication**  
**Fishman**

(10) **Pub. No.: US 2009/0162834 A1**

(43) **Pub. Date: Jun. 25, 2009**

(54) **MOLECULAR SEQUENCE OF SWINE  
RETROVIRUS AND METHODS OF USE**

(75) Inventor: **Jay A. Fishman**, Wellesley, MA  
(US)

Correspondence Address:

**CHOATE, HALL & STEWART LLP**  
**TWO INTERNATIONAL PLACE**  
**BOSTON, MA 02110 (US)**

(73) Assignee: **The General Hospital**  
**Corporation**, Boston, MA (US)

(21) Appl. No.: **12/334,602**

(22) Filed: **Dec. 15, 2008**

**Related U.S. Application Data**

(60) Continuation of application No. 10/723,552, filed on  
Nov. 26, 2003, now Pat. No. 7,465,573, which is a

division of application No. 09/661,858, filed on Sep.  
14, 2000, now Pat. No. 6,699,663, which is a division  
of application No. 08/766,528, filed on Dec. 13, 1996,  
now Pat. No. 6,190,861, which is a continuation-in-  
part of application No. 08/572,645, filed on Dec. 14,  
1995, now abandoned.

**Publication Classification**

(51) **Int. Cl.**  
**C12Q 1/70** (2006.01)  
**C07K 16/18** (2006.01)  
**A61K 39/21** (2006.01)

(52) **U.S. Cl.** ..... **435/5; 530/387.9; 424/187.1**

(57) **ABSTRACT**

Purified nucleic acid which can specifically hybridize with  
the sequence of swine retroviruses.

CTCGAGACTC GGTGGAAGGG CCTTATCTC GTACTTTTGA CCACACCAAC 50 (SEQ ID NO: 1)  
GGCTGTGAAA GTCGAAGGAA TCTCCACCTG GATCCATGCA TCCCAOGTTA 100  
AGCCGGCGCC ACCTCCCGAT TGGGGGTGGA AAGCCGAAAA GACTGAAAAT 150  
CCOCTTAAGC TTGCCTCCA TCGGTGGTT CCTTACTCTG TCAATAAOCCT 200  
CTCAGACTAA TGGTATGCGC ATAGGAGACA GCGTGAAC TCATAAACCC 250  
TTATCTCTCA CCTGGTTAAT TACTGACTCC GGCACAGGTA TTAATATCAA 300  
CAACACTCAA GGGGAGGCTC CTTTAGGAAC CTGGTGGCCT GATCTATAAG 350  
TTTGCCCTCAG ATCAGTTAAT CCTAGTCTGA CCTCACCCCC AGATATCCTC 400  
CATGCTCAG GATTTTATGT TTGCCAGGA CCACCAATA ATGGAAAACA 450  
TTGCGGAAAT CCCAGAGATT TCTTTTGTA ACAATGGAAC TGTGTAAOCT 500  
CTAATGATGG ATATTGGAAA TGGCCAACCT CTCAGCAGGA TAGGGTAAGT 550  
TTTCTTATG TCAACACCTA TACCAGCTCT GGACAATTTA ATTACCTGAC 600  
CTGGATTAGA ACTGGAAGCC CCAAGTGCTC TCCTTCAGAC CTAGATTACC 650  
TAAAAATAAG TTTCACTGAG AAAGGAAAAC AAGAAAATAT CCTAAATGG 700  
GTAAATGGTA TGCTTTGGG AATGGTATAT TATGGAGGCT CGGGTAAACA 750  
ACCAGGCTCC ATTCTAACA TTGCCTCAA AATAAACCAG CTGGAGCCTC 800  
CAATGGCTAT AGGACCAAT ACGTCTTGA CGGGTCAAAG ACCCCCAACC 850  
CAAGGACCAG GACCATCCTC TAACATAACT TCTGGATCAG ACCCCACTGA 900  
GTCTAGCAGC ACGACTAAAA TGGGGGCAAA ACTTTTTAGC CTCATOCAGG 950  
GAGCTTTTCA AGCTCTTAAC TCCAGACTC CAGAGGCTAC CTCTTCTTGT 1000  
TGGCTATGCT TAGCTTTGGG CCCACCTTAC TATGAAGGAA TGGCTAGAAG 1050  
AGGGAAATTC AATGTGACAA AAGAACATAG AGACCAATGC ACATGGGGAT 1100  
CCCAAATTA GCTTACCTT ACTGAGGTTT CTGAAAAGG CACCTGCATA 1150  
GGAAAGGTTC CCCCATCCCA CCAACACCTT TGTAACCACA CTGAAGCCTT 1200  
TAATCAAACC TCTGAAAGTC AATATCTGGT ACCTGGTTAT GACAGGTGGT 1250  
GTAA TACTGGATTA AOCCTTGTG TTTCACCTT GGTTTTAAAC 1300

FIGURE 1

CAAACATAAG ATTTTTCAT TATGGTCAA ATTGTTCCC .GAGTGTATTA 1350 (SEQ ID NO: 1) cont'd  
CTATCCCGAA AAAGCAATCC TTGATGAATA TGACTACAGA AATCATCGAC 1400  
AAAAGAGAGA ACCCATATCT CTGACACTTG CTGTGATGCT CGGACTTGA 1450  
GTGGCAGCAG GTGTAGGAAC AGGAACAGCT GOCCTGGTCA CGGGACCACA 1500  
GCAGCTAGAA ACAGGACTTA GTAACTTACA TGAATTGTG ACAGAAGATC 1550  
TCCAAGCCCT AGAAAAATCT GTCAGTAACC TGGAGGAATC CCTAACCTCC 1600  
TTATCTGAAG TAGTCTTACA GAATAGAAGA GGGTTAGATT TATTATTCT 1650  
AAAAGAAGGA GGATTATGTG TAGCCTTGAA GGAGGAATGC TGTTTTTATG 1700  
TGGATCATTC AGGGGCCATC AGAGACTCCA TGAACAACT TAGAGAAAGG 1750  
TTGGAGAAGC GTCGAAGGGA AAAGGAACT ACTCAAGGT GGTTTGAGGG 1800  
ATGGTTCAAC AGGCTCCTT GGTGGCTAC CCTACTTCT GCTTTAACAG 1850  
GAOCCTTAAT AGTCTCTC CTGTTACTCA CAGTTGGCC ATGTATTATT 1900  
AACAAGTTAA TTGCTTCAT TAGAGAACGA ATAAGTCAG TCCAGATCAT 1950  
GGTACTTAGA CAACAGTACC AAAGCCGTC TAGCAGGGA GCTGGCCGCT 2000  
AGCTCTACCA GTTCTAAGAT TAGAACTATT AACAAGAGAA GAAGTGGGA 2050  
ATGAAAGGAT GAAAATACAA CCTAAGCTAA TGAGAAGCTT AAAATTGTTC 2100  
TGAATTCCAG AGTTTGTTC TTATAGGTAA AAGATTAGGT TTTTGTCTGT 2150  
TTTAAAATAT GCGGAAGTAA AATAGGCCCT GAGTACATGT CTCTAGGCAT 2200  
GAACTTCTT GAACTATTT GAGATAACAA GAAAGGGAG TTTCTAACTG 2250  
CTGTTTTAC TTCTGTAAA CTGGTTGGC CATAAGATG TTGAAATGT 2300  
GATACACATA TCTTGGTGAC AACATGTCT CCCCACCCG AACATGGC 2350  
AAATGTGTAA CTCTAAAACA ATTTAAATTA ATTGTTCCAC GAAGCGCGG 2400  
CTCTCGAAGT TTTAAATTGA CTGGTTGTG ATATTTTGAA ATGATTGGTT 2450  
TGTAAGCGC GGGCTTTGCT GTGAACCCA TAAAGCTGT CCGACTCCA 2500  
CACTGGGGC CGCAGTCTC TACCCCTGCG TGGTGTACGA CTGTGGGCC 2550

FIGURE 1, CONT.

CAGCGCGCTT GGAATAAAAA TCCTCTTGCT GTTTCATCA AGACCGCTTC 2600 (SEQ ID NO: 1) cont'd  
TCGTGAGTGA TTAAGGGGAG TCGCCTTTTC CGAGCCTGGA GGTTCTTTTT 2650  
GCTGGTCTTA CATTTGGGGG CTGTCGGGG ATCTGTGGG GCCACCCCTA 2700  
ACACCCGAGA ACCGACTTGG AGGTAAAAAG GATCCTCTTT TTAACGTGTA 2750  
TGCATGTACC GGCCGGCGTC TCTGTCTGA GTGTCTGTTT TCAGTGGTGC 2800  
GCGCTTTGGG TTTCAGCTG TCCTCTCAGG CCGTAAGGGC TGGGGGACTG 2850  
TGATCAGCAG ACGTCTAGG AGGATCACAG GCTGCTGCC TGGGGGAGC 2900  
CCCGGGAGGT GAGGAGAGCC AGGGACGCTT GGTTGCTCC TACTGTGGT 2950  
CAGAGGACCG AATCTGTGT CTGAAGCGAA AGCTTCCCC TCCGCGACCG 3000  
TCCGACTCTT TTGCTGCTT GTGAATAAG TGAACGGTC ACGTGTGCT 3050  
GGATCTGTG GTTCTGTTT TGTGTGCTT TGCTGTGTG GTCTGTGCT 3100  
ACAGTTTAA TATGGACAG ACGGTGACGA CCCCTCTAG TTGACTCTC 3150  
GACCATTTGA CTGAAGTTAA ATCCAGGGCT CATAATTGT CAGTTCAGGT 3200  
TAAGAAGGA CCTTGGCAGA CTTCTGTGT CTCTGAATGG CCGACATTG 3250  
ATGTTGGATG GCCATCAGAG GGGACCTTTA ATTCTGAGAT TATCCTGGCT 3300  
GTAAAGCAA TTATTTTCA GACTGGACC GGCTCTCATC CCGATCAGGA 3350  
GCCCTATATC CTACGTGGC AAGATTGGC AGAGGATCCT CCGCATGGG 3400  
TTAAACCATG GCTGAATAAG CCAAGAAAGC CAGGTCCCC AATTCTGGCT 3450  
CTTGGAGAGA AAAACAAACA CTGGCTGAA AAAGTCAAGC CCTCTCCTCA 3500  
TATCTACCCC GAGATTGAGG AACCACCGC TTGGCCGGAA CCCCATTCTG 3550  
TTCCCCACC CCTTATCTG GCACAGGGTG CCGGAGGGG ACCCTTTGCC 3600  
CCTCTGGAG CTCGGCGGT GGAGGACCT TCTGCAGGA CTCGGAGCG 3650  
GAGGGGGGCC ACCCGGAGC GGACAGACGA GATCGGACA TTACCGCTGC 3700  
GCACTACGG CCTCCACA CCGGGGGGCC AATTGCAGC CCTCCAGTAT 3750  
TGGCCCTTTT CTCTGCAGA TCTCTATAAT TGGAAACTA ACCATCCCC 3800

FIGURE 1, CONT.

TTTCTCGGAG GATCCCCAAC GOCTCACGGG GTTGGTGGAG TCCCTTATGT 3850 (SEQ ID NO: 1) cont'd  
TCTCTCACCA GOCTACTTGG GATGATTGTC AACAGCTGCT GCAGACACTC 3900  
TTCACAACCG AGGAGCGAGA GAGAATCTTA TTAGAGGCTA GAAAAAATGT 3950  
TCCTGGGGCC GACGGGCGAC CCACGCGGTT GCAAATGAG ATTGACATGG 4000  
GATTTTCCCTT AACTCGCCCC GGTGGGACT ACAACACGGC TGAAGGTAGG 4050  
GAGAGCTTGA AAATCTATCG CCAGGCTCTG GTGGCGGGTC TCCGGGGCGC 4100  
CTCAAGACGG CCCACTAATT TGGCTAAGGT AAGAGAAGTG ATGCAGGGAC 4150  
CGAATGAACC CCCCTCTGTT TTTCTTGAGA GGCTCTTGGA AGCCTTCAGG 4200  
CGGTACACCC CTTTTGATCC CACCTCAGAG GCCCAAAAAG CCTCAGTGGC 4250  
TTTGGCCTTT ATAGGACAGT CAGCCTTGA TATTAGAAAG AAGCTTCAGA 4300  
GACTGGAAGG GTTACAGGAG GCTGAGTTAC GTGATCTAGT GAAGGAGGCA 4350  
GAGAAAGTAT ATTACAAAAG GGAGACAGAA GAAGAAAGGG AACAAAGAAA 4400  
AGAGAGAGAA AGAGAGGAAA GGGAGGAAAG ACGTAATAAA CGGCAAGAGA 4450  
AGAATTTGAC TAAGATCTTG GCTGCAGTGG TTGAAGGGAA AAGCAATACG 4500  
GAAAGAGAGA GAGATTTTAG GAAAATTAGG TCAGGCCCTA GACAGTCAGG 4550  
GAACCTGGGC AATAGGACCC CACTCGACAA GGACCAATGT GCATATTGTA 4600  
AAGAAAGAGG ACACTGGGCA AGGAAGTCC CCAAGAAGGG AAACAAAGGA 4650  
CCAAGGATCC TAGCTCTAGA AGAAGATAAA GATTAGGGGA GACGGGGTTC 4700  
GGACCCCTC CCGAGCCCA GGGTAACTTT GAAGGTGGAG GGGCAACCAG 4750  
TTGAGTTCTT GGTGATACC GGAGCGAAAC ATTTCAGTGT ACTACAGCCA 4800  
TTAGGAAAAC TAAAAGATAA AAAATCTCTG GTGATGGGTG CACAGGGCAA 4850  
CAACAGTATC CATGGACTAC CCGAAGACAG TTGACTTGGG AGTGGGACGG 4900  
GTAACCCACT CGTTTCTGGT CATACCTGAG TGCCCAGCAC CCTCTTAGG 4950  
TAGAGACTTA TTGACCAAGA TGGAGCACA AATTTCTTTT GAACAAGGGA 5000  
AACCAGAAGT GTCTGCAAAT AACAAOCTA TCACIGTGTT GACCCTCCAA 5050

FIGURE 1, CONT.

TTAGATGAAG AATATCGACT ATACTCTCCC CTAGTAAAGC CTGATCAAAA 5100 (SEQ ID NO: 1) cont:

TATACAATTC TGGTTGGAAC AGTTTCCCCA AGCCTGGGCA GAAACCGCAG 5150

GGATGGGTTT GGCAAAGCAA GTTCCCCAC AAGTTATTC ACTGAAGGCC 5200

AGTGCCACAC CAGTGTCACT CAGACAGTAC CCTTTGAGTA AAGAAGCTCA 5250

AGAAGGAATT CGGCCGCATG TCCAAAGATT AATCCAACAG GGCATCCTAG 5300

TTCTGTGCA ATCTCCCTGG AATACTCCCC TGCTACCGGT TAGAAAGCCT 5350

GGGACTAATG ACTATCGACC AGTACAGGAC TTGAGAGAGG TCAATAAAG 5400

GGTGCAGGAT ATACACCCAA CAGTCCCGAA CCTTTATAAC CTCTGTGTG 5450

CTCTCCACCC CCAACGGAGC TGGTATACAG TATTGGACTT AAAGGATGCC 5500

TTCTTCTGCC TGAGATTACA CCCCACTAGC CAACCACTTT TTGCCTTGA 5550

ATGGAGAGAT CCAGGTACGG GAAGAACCGG GCAGCTCACC TGGACCCGAC 5600

TGCCCCAAGG GTTCAAGAAC TCCCCGACCA TCTTTGAAGA AGCCCTACAC 5650

AGAGACCTGG CCAACTTCAG GATCCAACAC CCTCAGGTGA CCTCCTCCA 5700

GTACGTGGAT GACCTGCTTC TGGCGGGAGC CACCAAACAG GACTGCTTAG 5750

AAGGCAAGAA GGCCTACTG CTGGAATTGT CTGACCTAGG CTACAGAGCC 5800

TCTGCTAAGA AGGCCCAGAT TTGCAGGAGA GAGGTAACAT ACTTGGGGTA 5850

CAGTTTACGG GACGGGCAGC GATGGCTGAC GGAGGCACGG AAGAAAACCTG 5900

TAGTCCAGAT ACCGGCCCCA ACCACAGCCA AACAAATGAG AGAGTTTTTTG 5950

GGGACAGCTG GATTTTGCAG ACTGTGGATC CCGGGGTTTG CGACCTTAGC 6000

AGCCCCACTC TACCCGCTAA CCAAAGAAAA AGGGGAATTC TCCTGGGCTC 6050

CTGAGCACCA GAAGGCATTT GATGCTATCA AAAAGGCCCT GCTGAGCGCA 6100

CCTGCTCTGG CCTCCCTGA CGTAACTAAA CCTTTTACCC TTTATGTGGA 6150

TGAGCGTAAG GGAGTAGCCC GGGGAGTTTT AACCCAAACC CTAGGACCAT 6200

GGAGAAGACC TGTCGCCTAC CTGTCAAAGA AGCTCGATCC TGTAGCCAGT 6250

GGTTGGCCCA TATGCCTGAA GGCTATCGCA GCTGTGGCCA TACTGGTCAA 6300

FIGURE 1, CONT.

GGACGCTGAC AAATTGACTT TGGGACAAGA ATATAACTGT AATAGCCCCC 6350 (SEQ ID NO: 1) cont'd  
CATGCAITGG AGAACATCGT TCGGCAGCCC CCAGACCGAT GGATGACCAA 6400  
CGCCCCGATG ACCCACTATC AAAGCCTGCT TCTCACAGAG AGGGTCACGT 6450  
TCGCTCCACC AACCGCTCTC AACCGTGCCA CTCCTCTGCC TGAAGAGACT 6500  
GATGAACCAG TGAATCATGA TTGCCATCAA CTATTGATTG AGGAGACTGG 6550  
GGTCCGCAAG GACCTTACAG ACATACCGCT GACTGGAGAA GIGCTAACCT 6600  
GGTTCACIGA CGGAAGCAGC TATGIGGTGG AAGGTAAGAG GATGGCTGGG 6650  
CGCGCGGTGG TGGACGGGAC CCGCAGATC TGGGCCAGCA GCGTCCCGGG 6700  
AGGAACITCA GCACAAAAGG CTGAGCTCAT GGCCCTCAGC CAAGCTTTGC 6750  
GGCTGGCOGA AGGGAAATCC ATAAACATTT ATACGGACAG CAGGTATGCC 6800  
TTTGCGACTG CACACGTACA TGGGGCCATC TATAAACAAA GGGGGTTGCT 6850  
TACCTCAGCA GGGAGGGAAA TAAAGAACAA AGAGGAAATT CTAAGCCTAT 6900  
TAGAAGCOGT ACATTTACCA AAAAGGCTAG CTATTATACA CTGTCTGGA 6950  
CATCAGAAAG CTAAAGATCT CATATCCAGA GGAAACCAGA TGGCTGACCG 7000  
GGTIGCCAAG CAGGCAGCCC AGGGTGTTAA CCTCTGCCT ATAATAGAAA 7050  
TGCCCAAAGC CCCAGAACCC AGACGACAGT ACAOCCTAGA AGACTGGCAA 7100  
GAGATAAAAA AGATAGACCA TTCTCTGAGA CTCGGGAAGG GACCTGCTAT 7150  
AOCCTCAGAT GGAAGGAAAT CCTGCCCCAC AAAGAAGGGT TAGAATATGT 7200  
CCAACAAGAT ACATCGTCTA ACCCACCTAG GAACTAAACA CCTGCAGCAG 7250  
TTGGTCAGAA CATCCCCCTA TCATGTTCTG AGGCTACCAG GAGTGGCTGA 7300  
CTCGGTGGTC AAACATGTGT TGCCCTGCCA GCTGGTTAAT GCTAATCCTT 7350  
CCAGAATGCC TCCAGGGAAG AGACTAAGGG GAAGCCACCC AGGCGCTCAC 7400  
TGGGAAGTGG ACTTCACTGA GGTAAAGCCG GCTAAATATG GAAACAAATA 7450  
CCTATTGGTT TTGTAGACA CCTTTTCAGG ATGGGTAGAG GCTTATCCTA 7500  
CTAAGAAAGA GACTTCAACC GTGGTAGCTA AAAAAATACT GGAAGAAATT 7550

FIGURE 1, CONT.

TTTCCAAGAT TTGGAATACC TAAGGTAATA GGGTCAGACA ATGGTCCAGC 7600 (SEQ ID NO: 1) cont'd  
TTTGTGTGCC CAGGTAAGTC AGGGACTGGC CAAGATATTG GGGATTGATT 7650  
GGAAACTGCA TTGTGCATAC AGACCCCAA GCTCAGGACA GGTAGAGAGG 7700  
ATGAATAGAA CCATTAAAGA GACCTTACT AAATTGACCG CGGAGACTGG 7750  
CGTTAATGAT TGGATAGCTC TCCTGCCCTT TGTCCTTTTT AGGGTTAGGA 7800  
ACACCCCTGG ACAGTTTGGG CTGACCCCT ATGAATTACT CTACGGGGGA 7850  
CCCCCCCCAT TGGTAGAAAT TGCTTCTGTA CATAGTGCTG ATGTGCTGCT 7900  
TTCCAGCCT TTGTCTCTA GGCTCAAGGC ACTTGAGTGG GTGAGACAAC 7950  
GAGCGTGGAG GCAACTCCGG GAGGCCTACT CAGGAGGAGG AGACTTGCAG 8000  
ATCCACATC GTTCCAAGT GGGAGATTCA GTCTACGTA GACGCCACCG 8050  
TGCAGGAAAC 8060

FIGURE 1, CONT.



(SEQ ID NO: 2)

```

      10      20      30      40      50      60
      *      *      *      *      *      *
CTACCCCTGC GTGGTGTACG ACTGTGGGCG CCAGCGCGCT TGAATAAAA ATCTCTTTC

      70      80      90     100     110     120
      *      *      *      *      *      *
TGTITGCATC AAGACCGCTT CTGTGTAGTG ATTTGGGGTG TCGCCTCTTC CGAGCCCGGA

      130     140     150     160     170     180
      *      *      *      *      *      *
CGAGGGGGAT TGTCTTTTTC CTGGCCTTTC ATTTGGTGCG TTGGCCCGGA AATCCTGGGA

      190     200     210     220     230     240
      *      *      *      *      *      *
CCACCCCTTA CACCCGAGAA CCGACTTGA GGTAAAGGA TCCCTTTTGG AACATATGTG

      250     260     270     280     290     300
      *      *      *      *      *      *
TGATGTGGCC GCGTCTCTG TTCTGAGTGT CTGTTTTCGG TGATGGCGGC TTTCGGTTTG

      310     320     330     340     350     360
      *      *      *      *      *      *
CAGCTGTCTT CTCGACCGT AAGGACTGGA GGACTGTGAT CAGCAGCGT GCTAGGAGGA

      370     380     390     400     410     420
      *      *      *      *      *      *
TCAATAGGCTG CCACCCCTGG GGACGCCCGG GGAGGTGGGG AGAGCCAGGG ACGCCTGGTG

      430     440     450     460     470     480
      *      *      *      *      *      *
GTCTCTACT GTGGTCAGA GGACCGAGTT CTGTGTGTGA AGCGAAAGCT TCCCCCTCCG

      490     500     510     520     530     540
      *      *      *      *      *      *
CGGCCGTCCG ACTCTTTTGC CTGCTTGTGG AAGACGGGGA CGGGTCCGCT GTGTCTGGAT

      550     560     570     580     590     600
      *      *      *      *      *      *
CTGTGGGTTT CTGTTTCGTG TGTCCTTGTC TTGTGGCGCC TTGTCTACAG TTTTAAT ATG
Met>

      610     620     630     640
      *      *      *      *
GGA CAG ACA GTG ACT ACC CCC CIT AGT TTG ACT CTC GAC CAT TGG ACT
Gly Gln Thr Val Thr Thr Pro Leu Ser Leu Thr Leu Asp His Trp Thr>

      650     660     670     680     690
      *      *      *      *      *
GAA GTT AGA TCC AGG GCT CAT AAT TTG TCA GTT CAG GTT AAG AAG GGA
Glu Val Arg Ser Arg Ala His Asn Leu Ser Val Gln Val Lys Lys Gly>

      700     710     720     730     740
      *      *      *      *      *
OCT TGG CAG ACT TTC TGT GCC TCT GAA TGG CCA ACA TTC GAT GTT GGA
Pro Trp Gln Thr Phe Cys Ala Ser Glu Trp Pro Thr Phe Asp Val Gly>

```

FIGURE 2

(SEQ ID NO: 2) cont'd

750 760 770 780 790  
\* \* \* \* \*  
TGG CCA TCA GAG GGG ACC TTT AAT TCT GAA ATT ATC CTG GCT GTT AAG  
Trp Pro Ser Glu Gly Thr Phe Asn Ser Glu Ile Ile Leu Ala Val Lys>

800 810 820 830 840  
\* \* \* \* \*  
GCA ATC ATT TTT CAG ACT GGA CCC GGC TCT CAT CCT GAT CAG GAG CCC  
Ala Ile Ile Phe Gln Thr Gly Pro Gly Ser His Pro Asp Gln Glu Pro>

850 860 870 880  
\* \* \* \* \*  
TAT ATC CTT ACG TGG CAA GAT TTG GCA GAA GAT CCT CCG CCA TGG GTT  
Tyr Ile Leu Thr Trp Gln Asp Leu Ala Glu Asp Pro Pro Pro Trp Val>

890 900 910 920 930  
\* \* \* \* \*  
AAA CCA TGG CTA AAT AAA CCA AGA AAG CCA GGT CCC CGA ATC CTG GCT  
Lys Pro Trp Leu Asn Lys Pro Arg Lys Pro Gly Pro Arg Ile Leu Ala>

940 950 960 970 980  
\* \* \* \* \*  
CTT GGA GAG AAA AAC AAA CAC TCG GCC GAA AAA GTC GAG CCC TCT CCT  
Leu Gly Glu Lys Asn Lys His Ser Ala Glu Lys Val Glu Pro Ser Pro>

990 1000 1010 1020 1030  
\* \* \* \* \*  
CGT ATC TAC CCC GAG ATC GAG GAG CCG CCG ACT TGG CCG GAA CCC CAA  
Arg Ile Tyr Pro Glu Ile Glu Glu Pro Pro Thr Trp Pro Glu Pro Gln>

1040 1050 1060 1070 1080  
\* \* \* \* \*  
CCT GTT CCC CCA CCC CCT TAT CCA GCA CAG GGT GCT GTG AGG GGA CCC  
Pro Val Pro Pro Pro Pro Tyr Pro Ala Gln Gly Ala Val Arg Gly Pro>

1090 1100 1110 1120  
\* \* \* \* \*  
TCT GCC CCT CCT GGA GCT CCG GTG GTG GAG GGA CCT GCT GCC GGG ACT  
Ser Ala Pro Pro Gly Ala Pro Val Val Glu Gly Pro Ala Ala Gly Thr>

1130 1140 1150 1160 1170  
\* \* \* \* \*  
CGG AGC CGG AGA GGC GCC ACC CCG GAG CCG ACA GAC GAG ATC GCG ATA  
Arg Ser Arg Arg Gly Ala Thr Pro Glu Arg Thr Asp Glu Ile Ala Ile>

1180 1190 1200 1210 1220  
\* \* \* \* \*  
TTA CCG CTG CCG ACC TAT GGC CCT CCC ATG CCA GGG GGC CAA TTG CAG  
Leu Pro Leu Arg Thr Tyr Gly Pro Pro Met Pro Gly Gly Gln Leu Gln>

1230 1240 1250 1260 1270  
\* \* \* \* \*  
CCC CTC CAG TAT TGG CCC TTT TCT TCT GCA GAT CTC TAT AAT TGG AAA  
Pro Leu Gln Tyr Trp Pro Phe Ser Ser Ala Asp Leu Tyr Asn Trp Lys>

1280 1290 1300 1310 1320  
\* \* \* \* \*  
ACT AAC CAT CCC CCT TTC TCG GAG GAT CCC CAA CGC CTC ACG GGG TTG  
Thr Asn His Pro Pro Phe Ser Glu Asp Pro Gln Arg Leu Thr Gly Leu>

FIGURE 2, CONT.

(SEQ ID NO: 2) cont'd

```

      1330      1340      1350      1360
      *        *        *        *
GTG GAG TCC CTT ATG TTC TCT CAC CAG CCT ACT TGG GAT GAT TGT CAA
Val Glu Ser Leu Met Phe Ser His Gln Pro Thr Trp Asp Asp Cys Gln>

1370      1380      1390      1400      1410
      *        *        *        *        *
CAG CTG CTG CAG ACA CTC TTC ACA ACC GAG GAG CGA GAG AGA ATT CTG
Gln Leu Leu Gln Thr Leu Phe Thr Thr Glu Glu Arg Glu Arg Ile Leu>

      1420      1430      1440      1450      1460
      *        *        *        *        *
TTA GAG GCT AAA AAA AAT GTT CCT GGG GCC GAC GGG CGA CCC ACG CAG
Leu Glu Ala Lys Lys Asn Val Pro Gly Ala Asp Gly Arg Pro Thr Gln>

      1470      1480      1490      1500      1510
      *        *        *        *        *
TTG CAA AAT GAG ATT GAC ATG GGA TTT CCC TTG ACT CGC CCC GGT TGG
Leu Gln Asn Glu Ile Asp Met Gly Phe Pro Leu Thr Arg Pro Gly Trp>

      1520      1530      1540      1550      1560
      *        *        *        *        *
GAC TAC AAC ACG GCT GAA GGT AGG GAG AGC TTG AAA ATC TAT CGC CAG
Asp Tyr Asn Thr Ala Glu Gly Arg Glu Ser Leu Lys Ile Tyr Arg Gln>

      1570      1580      1590      1600
      *        *        *        *
GCT CTG GTG GCG GGT CTC CGG GCC TCA AGA CGG CCC ACT AAT TTG
Ala Leu Val Ala Gly Leu Arg Gly Ala Ser Arg Arg Pro Thr Asn Leu>

1610      1620      1630      1640      1650
      *        *        *        *        *
GCT AAG GTA AGA GAG GTG ATG CAG GGA CCG AAC GAA CCT CCC TCG GTA
Ala Lys Val Arg Glu Val Met Gln Gly Pro Asn Glu Pro Pro Ser Val>

      1660      1670      1680      1690      1700
      *        *        *        *        *
TTT CTT GAG AGG CTC ATG GAA GCC TTC AGG CGG TTC ACC CCT TTT GAT
Phe Leu Glu Arg Leu Met Glu Ala Phe Arg Arg Phe Thr Pro Phe Asp>

      1710      1720      1730      1740      1750
      *        *        *        *        *
CCT ACC TCA GAG GCC CAG AAA GCC TCA GTG GCC CTG GGC TTC AIT GGG
Pro Thr Ser Glu Ala Gln Lys Ala Ser Val Ala Leu Ala Phe Ile Gly>

      1760      1770      1780      1790      1800
      *        *        *        *        *
CAG TCG GCT CTG GAT ATC AGG AAG AAA CTT CAG AGA CTG GAA GGG TTA
Gln Ser Ala Leu Asp Ile Arg Lys Lys Leu Gln Arg Leu Glu Gly Leu>

      1810      1820      1830      1840
      *        *        *        *
CAG GAG GCT GAG TTA CGT GAT CTA GTG AGA GAG GCA GAG AAG GTG TAT
Gln Glu Ala Glu Leu Arg Asp Leu Val Arg Glu Ala Glu Lys Val Tyr>

1850      1860      1870      1880      1890
      *        *        *        *        *
TAC AGA AGG GAG ACA GAA GAG GAG AAG GAA CAG AGA AAA GAA AAG GAG
Tyr Arg Arg Glu Thr Glu Glu Glu Lys Glu Gln Arg Lys Glu Lys Glu>

```

FIGURE 2, CONT.

(SEQ ID NO: 2) cont'd

1900	1910	1920	1930	1940	
*	*	*	*	*	
AGA GAA GAA AGG GAG GAA AGA CGT GAT AGA CCG CAA GAG AAG AAT TTG					
Arg Glu Glu Arg Glu Glu Arg Arg Asp Arg Arg Gln Glu Lys Asn Leu>					
1950	1960	1970	1980	1990	
*	*	*	*	*	
ACT AAG ATC TTG GCC GCA GTG GTT GAA GGG AAG AGC AGC AGG GAG AGA					
Thr Lys Ile Leu Ala Ala Val Val Glu Gly Lys Ser Ser Arg Glu Arg>					
2000	2010	2020	2030	2040	
*	*	*	*	*	
GAG AGA GAT TTT AGG AAA ATT AGG TCA GGC CCT AGA CAG TCA GGG AAC					
Glu Arg Asp Phe Arg Lys Ile Arg Ser Gly Pro Arg Gln Ser Gly Asn>					
2050	2060	2070	2080		
*	*	*	*	*	
CTG GGC AAT AGG ACC CCA CTC GAC AAG GAC CAG TGT GCG TAT TGT AAA					
Leu Gly Asn Arg Thr Pro Leu Asp Lys Asp Gln Cys Ala Tyr Cys Lys>					
2090	2100	2110	2120	2130	
*	*	*	*	*	
GAA AAA GGA CAC TGG GCA AGG AAC TGC CCC AAG AAG GGA AAC AAA GGA					
Glu Lys Gly His Trp Ala Arg Asn Cys Pro Lys Lys Gly Asn Lys Gly>					
2140	2150	2160	2170	2180	
*	*	*	*	*	
CCG AAG GTC CTA GCT CTA GAA GAA GAT AAA GAT T AGGGGAGACG					
Pro Lys Val Leu Ala Leu Glu Glu Asp Lys Asp>					
2190	2200	2210	2220	2230	2240
*	*	*	*	*	*
GGGTTCGGAC CCCCTCCCCG AGCCACGGGT AACTTTGAAG GTGGAGGGGC AACCAGTTGA					
2250	2260	2270	2280	2290	2300
*	*	*	*	*	*
GTTCCTGGTT GATACGGAG CGGAGCATTC AGTGCIGCTA CAACCATTAG GAAACTAAA					
2310	2320	2330	2340	2350	
*	*	*	*	*	
AGAAAAAAA TCCTGGGIG ATG GGT GCC ACA GGG CAA CCG CAG TAT CCA TGG					
Met Gly Ala Thr Gly Gln Arg Gln Tyr Pro Trp>					
2360	2370	2380	2390	2400	
*	*	*	*	*	
ACT ACC CGA AGA ACC GTT GAC TTG GGA GTG GGA CCG GTA ACC CAC TCG					
Thr Thr Arg Arg Thr Val Asp Leu Gly Val Gly Arg Val Thr His Ser>					
2410	2420	2430	2440		
*	*	*	*	*	
TTT CTG GTC ATC CCT GAG TGC CCA GTA CCC CTT CTA GGT AGA GAC TTA					
Phe Leu Val Ile Pro Glu Cys Pro Val Pro Leu Leu Gly Arg Asp Leu>					
2450	2460	2470	2480	2490	
*	*	*	*	*	
CTG ACC AAG ATG GGA GCT CAA ATT TCT TTT GAA CAA GGA AGA CCA GAA					
Leu Thr Lys Met Gly Ala Gln Ile Ser Phe Glu Gln Gly Arg Pro Glu>					

FIGURE 2, CONT.

(SEQ ID NO: 2) cont'd

2500            2510            2520            2530            2540  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
GTG TCT GTG AAT AAC AAA CCC ATC ACT GTG TTG ACC CTC CAA TTA GAT  
Val Ser Val Asn Asn Lys Pro Ile Thr Val Leu Thr Leu Gln Leu Asp>

2550            2560            2570            2580            2590  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
GAT GAA TAT CGA CTA TAT TCT CCC CAA GTA AAG CCT GAT CAA GAT ATA  
Asp Glu Tyr Arg Leu Tyr Ser Pro Gln Val Lys Pro Asp Gln Asp Ile>

2600            2610            2620            2630            2640  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
CAG TCC TGG TTG GAG CAG TTT CCC CAA GCC TGG GCA GAA ACC GCA GGG  
Gln Ser Trp Leu Glu Gln Phe Pro Gln Ala Trp Ala Glu Thr Ala Gly>

2650            2660            2670            2680  
\*            \*            \*            \*  
ATG GGT TTG GCA AAG CAA GTT CCC CCA CAG GTT ATT CAA CTG AAG GCC  
Met Gly Leu Ala Lys Gln Val Pro Pro Gln Val Ile Gln Leu Lys Ala>

2690            2700            2710            2720            2730  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
AGT GCT ACA CCA GTA TCA GTC AGA CAG TAC CCC TTG AGT AGA GAG GCT  
Ser Ala Thr Pro Val Ser Val Arg Gln Tyr Pro Leu Ser Arg Glu Ala>

2740            2750            2760            2770            2780  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
CGA GAA GGA ATT TGG CCG CAT GTT CAA AGA TTA ATC CAA CAG GGC ATC  
Arg Glu Gly Ile Trp Pro His Val Gln Arg Leu Ile Gln Gln Gly Ile>

2790            2800            2810            2820            2830  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
CTA GTT CCT GTC CAA TCC CCT TGG AAT ACT CCC CTG CTA CCG GTT AGG  
Leu Val Pro Val Gln Ser Pro Trp Asn Thr Pro Leu Leu Pro Val Arg>

2840            2850            2860            2870            2880  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
AAG CCT GGG ACC AAT GAT TAT CGA CCA GTA CAG GAC TTG AGA GAG GTC  
Lys Pro Gly Thr Asn Asp Tyr Arg Pro Val Gln Asp Leu Arg Glu Val>

2890            2900            2910            2920  
\*            \*            \*            \*  
AAT AAA AGG GTG CAG GAC ATA CAC CCA ACG GTC CCG AAC CCT TAT AAC  
Asn Lys Arg Val Gln Asp Ile His Pro Thr Val Pro Asn Pro Tyr Asn>

2930            2940            2950            2960            2970  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
CTC TTG AGC GGC CTC CCG CCT GAA CCG AAC TGG TAC ACA GTA TTG GAC  
Leu Leu Ser Ala Leu Pro Pro Glu Arg Asn Trp Tyr Thr Val Leu Asp>

2980            2990            3000            3010            3020  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
TTA AAA GAT GCC TTC TTC TGC CTG AGA TTA CAC CCC ACT AGC CAA CCA  
Leu Lys Asp Ala Phe Phe Cys Leu Arg Leu His Pro Thr Ser Gln Pro>

3030            3040            3050            3060            3070  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
CIT TTT ACC TTC GAA TGG AGA GAT CCA GGT ACG GGA AGA ACC GGG CAG  
Leu Phe Thr Phe Glu Trp Arg Asp Pro Gly Thr Gly Arg Thr Gly Gln>

FIGURE 2, CONT.

(SEQ ID NO: 2) cont'd

```

      3080      3090      3100      3110      3120
      *        *        *        *        *
CTC ACC TGG ACC CGA CTG CCC CAA GGG TTC AAG AAC TCC CCG ACC ATC
Leu Thr Trp Thr Arg Leu Pro Gln Gly Phe Lys Asn Ser Pro Thr Ile>

      3130      3140      3150      3160
      *        *        *        *        *
TTT GAC GAA GCC CTA CAC AGG GAC CTG GCC AAC TTC AGG ATC CAA CAC
Phe Asp Glu Ala Leu His Arg Asp Leu Ala Asn Phe Arg Ile Gln His>

3170      3180      3190      3200      3210
      *        *        *        *        *
CCT CAG GTG ACC CTC CTC CAG TAC GTG GAT GAC CTG CTT CTG GCG GGA
Pro Gln Val Thr Leu Leu Gln Tyr Val Asp Asp Leu Leu Leu Ala Gly>

      3220      3230      3240      3250      3260
      *        *        *        *        *
GCC ACC AAA CAG GAC TGC TTA GAA GGT ACG AAG GCA CTA CTG CTG GAA
Ala Thr Lys Gln Asp Cys Leu Glu Gly Thr Lys Ala Leu Leu Leu Glu>

      3270      3280      3290      3300      3310
      *        *        *        *        *
TTG TCT GAC CTA GGC TAC AGA GCC TCT GCT AAG AAG GCC CAG ATT TGC
Leu Ser Asp Leu Gly Tyr Arg Ala Ser Ala Lys Lys Ala Gln Ile Cys>

      3320      3330      3340      3350      3360
      *        *        *        *        *
AGG AGA GAG GTA ACA TAC TTG GGG TAC AGT TTG CCG GGC GGG CAG CGA
Arg Arg Glu Val Thr Tyr Leu Gly Tyr Ser Leu Arg Gly Gly Gln Arg>

      3370      3380      3390      3400
      *        *        *        *        *
TGG CTG ACG GAG GCA CGG AAG AAA ACT GTA GTC CAG ATA CCG GCC OCA
Trp Leu Thr Glu Ala Arg Lys Lys Thr Val Val Gln Ile Pro Ala Pro>

3410      3420      3430      3440      3450
      *        *        *        *        *
ACC ACA GCC AAA CAA GTG AGA GAG TTT TTG GGG ACA GCT GGA TTT TGC
Thr Thr Ala Lys Gln Val Arg Glu Phe Leu Gly Thr Ala Gly Phe Cys>

      3460      3470      3480      3490      3500
      *        *        *        *        *
AGA CTG TGG ATC CCG GGG TTT GCG ACC TTA GCA GCC CCA CTC TAC CCG
Arg Leu Trp Ile Pro Gly Phe Ala Thr Leu Ala Ala Pro Leu Tyr Pro>

      3510      3520      3530      3540      3550
      *        *        *        *        *
CTA ACC AAA GAA AAA GGG GGT TGC TTA CCT CAG CAG GGA GGG AAA TA AAG
Leu Thr Lys Glu Lys Gly
      Lys Arg Gly Leu Leu Thr Ser Ala Gly Arg Glu Ile Lys>

      3560      3570      3580      3590      3600
      *        *        *        *        *
AAC AAA GAG GAA ATT CTA AGC CTA TTA GAA GCC TTA CAT TTG CCA AAA
Asn Lys Glu Glu Ile Leu Ser Leu Leu Glu Ala Leu His Leu Pro Lys>

      3610      3620      3630      3640      3650
      *        *        *        *        *
AGG CTA GCT ATT ATA CAC TGT CCT GGA CAT CAG AAA GCC AAA GAT CTC
Arg Leu Ala Ile Ile His Cys Pro Gly His Gln Lys Ala Lys Asp Leu>

```

FIGURE 2, CONT.

(SEQ ID NO: 2) cont'd

```

      3660      3670      3680      3690
      *        *        *        *
ATA TCT AGA GGG AAC CAG ATG GCT GAC CGG GTT GCC AAG CAG GCA GCC
Ile Ser Arg Gly Asn Gln Met Ala Asp Arg Val Ala Lys Gln Ala Ala>

3700      3710      3720      3730      3740
      *        *        *        *        *
CAG GCT GTT AAC CTT CTG CCT ATA ATA GAA ACG CCC AAA GCC CCA GAA
Gln Ala Val Asn Leu Leu Pro Ile Ile Glu Thr Pro Lys Ala Pro Glu>

      3750      3760      3770      3780      3790
      *        *        *        *        *
CCC AGA CGA CAG TAC ACC CTA GAA GAC TGG CAA GAG ATA AAA AAG ATA
Pro Arg Arg Gln Tyr Thr Leu Glu Asp Trp Gln Glu Ile Lys Lys Ile>

      3800      3810      3820      3830      3840
      *        *        *        *        *
GAC CAG TTC TCT GAG ACT CCG GAG GGG ACC TGC TAT ACC TCA TAT GGG
Asp Gln Phe Ser Glu Thr Pro Glu Gly Thr Cys Tyr Thr Ser Tyr Gly>

      3850      3860      3870      3880      3890
      *        *        *        *        *
AAG GAA ATC CTG CCC CAC AAA GAA GGG TTA GAA TAT GTC CAA CAG ATA
Lys Glu Ile Leu Pro His Lys Glu Gly Leu Glu Tyr Val Gln Gln Ile>

      3900      3910      3920      3930
      *        *        *        *
CAT CGT CTA ACC CAC CTA GGA ACT AAA CAC CTG CAG CAG TTG GTC AGA
His Arg Leu Thr His Leu Gly Thr Lys His Leu Gln Gln Leu Val Arg>

3940      3950      3960      3970      3980
      *        *        *        *        *
ACA TCC CCT TAT CAT GTT CTG AGG CTA CCA GGA GTG GCT GAC TCG GTG
Thr Ser Pro Tyr His Val Leu Arg Leu Pro Gly Val Ala Asp Ser Val>

      3990      4000      4010      4020      4030
      *        *        *        *        *
GTC AAA CAT TGT GTG CCC TGC CAG CTG GTT AAT GCT AAT CCT TCC AGA
Val Lys His Cys Val Pro Cys Gln Leu Val Asn Ala Asn Pro Ser Arg>

      4040      4050      4060      4070      4080
      *        *        *        *        *
ATA CCT CCA GGA AAG AGA CTA AGG GGA AGC CAC CCA GGC GCT CAC TGG
Ile Pro Pro Gly Lys Arg Leu Arg Gly Ser His Pro Gly Ala His Trp>

      4090      4100      4110      4120      4130
      *        *        *        *        *
GAA GTG GAC TTC ACT GAG GTA AAG CCG GCT AAA TAC GGA AAC AAA TAT
Glu Val Asp Phe Thr Glu Val Lys Pro Ala Lys Tyr Gly Asn Lys Tyr>

      4140      4150      4160      4170
      *        *        *        *
CTA TTG GTT TTT GTA GAC ACC TTT TCA GGA TGG GTA GAG GCT TAT CCT
Leu Leu Val Phe Val Asp Thr Phe Ser Gly Trp Val Glu Ala Tyr Pro>

4180      4190      4200      4210      4220
      *        *        *        *        *
ACT AAA AAA GAG ACT TCA ACC GTG GTG GCT AAG AAA ATA CTG GAG GAA
Thr Lys Lys Glu Thr Ser Thr Val Val Ala Lys Lys Ile Leu Glu Glu>

```

FIGURE 2, CONT.

(SEQ ID NO: 2) cont'd

```

4230      4240      4250      4260      4270
*        *        *        *        *
ATT TTT CCA AGA TTT GGA ATA CCT AAG GTA ATA GGG TCA GAC AAT GGT
Ile Phe Pro Arg Phe Gly Ile Pro Lys Val Ile Gly Ser Asp Asn Gly>

      4280      4290      4300      4310      4320
*        *        *        *        *
CCA GCT TTC GTT GCC CAG GTA AGT CAG GGA CTG GCC AAG ATA TTG GGG
Pro Ala Phe Val Ala Gln Val Ser Gln Gly Leu Ala Lys Ile Leu Gly>

      4330      4340      4350      4360      4370      4380
*        *        *        *        *        *
ATT GAT TG A AAA CTG CAT TGT GCA TAC AGA CCC CAA AGC TCA GGA CAG
Ile Asp      Lys Leu His Cys Ala Tyr Arg Pro Gln Ser Ser Gly Gln>

      4380      4390      4400      4410
*        *        *        *        *
GTA GAG AGG ATG AAT AGA ACC ATT AAA GAG ACC CTT ACC AAA TTG ACC
Val Glu Arg Met Asn Arg Thr Ile Lys Glu Thr Leu Thr Lys Leu Thr>

4420      4430      4440      4450      4460
*        *        *        *        *
ACA GAG ACT GGC ATT AAT GAT TGG ATG GCT CTC CTG CCC TTT GTG CTT
Thr Glu Thr Gly Ile Asn Asp Trp Met Ala Leu Leu Pro Phe Val Leu>

      4470      4480      4490      4500      4510
*        *        *        *        *
TTT AGG GTG AGG AAC ACC CCT GGA CAG TTT GGG CTG ACC CCC TAT AAA
Phe Arg Val Arg Asn Thr Pro Gly Gln Phe Gly Leu Thr Pro Tyr Lys>

      4520      4530      4540      4550      4560
*        *        *        *        *
TTG CTC TAC GGG GGA CCC CCC CCG TTG GCA GAA ATT GCC TTT GCA CAT
Leu Leu Tyr Gly Gly Pro Pro Pro Leu Ala Glu Ile Ala Phe Ala His>

      4570      4580      4590      4600      4610
*        *        *        *        *
AGT GCT GAT GTG CTG CTT TCC CAG CCT TTG TTC TCT AGG CTC AAG GCG
Ser Ala Asp Val Leu Leu Ser Gln Pro Leu Phe Ser Arg Leu Lys Ala>

      4620      4630      4640      4650
*        *        *        *        *
CTC GAG TGG GTG AGG CAG CGA GCG TGG AAG CAG CTC CGG GAG GCC TAC
Leu Glu Trp Val Arg Gln Arg Ala Trp Lys Gln Leu Arg Glu Ala Tyr>

4660      4670      4680      4690      4700
*        *        *        *        *
TCA GGA GGA GAC TTG CAA GTT CCA CAT CGC TTC CAA GTT GGA GAT TCA
Ser Gly Gly Asp Leu Gln Val Pro His Arg Phe Gln Val Gly Asp Ser>

      4710      4720      4730      4740      4750
*        *        *        *        *
GTC TAT GTT AGA CGC CAC CGT GCA GGA AAC CTC GAG ACT CGG TAG AAG
Val Tyr Val Arg Arg His Arg Ala Gly Asn Leu Glu Thr Arg *** Lys>

      4760      4770      4780      4790      4800
*        *        *        *        *
GGA CCT TAT CTC GTA CTT TTG ACC ACA CCA ACG GCT GTG AAA GTC GAA
Gly Pro Tyr Leu Val Leu Leu Thr Thr Pro Thr Ala Val Lys Val Glu>

```

FIGURE 2, CONT.



(SEQ ID NO: 2) cont'd

4810            4820            4830            4840            4850  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
GGA ATC CCC TTA AGC TTC GCC TCC ATC GCG TGG TTC CTT ACT CTG TCA  
Gly Ile Pro Leu Ser Phe Ala Ser Ile Ala Trp Phe Leu Thr Leu Ser>

4860            4870            4880            4890  
\*            \*            \*            \*  
ATA ACT CCT CAA GTT AAT GGT AAA CGC CTT GTG GAC AGC CCG AAC TCC  
Ile Thr Pro Gln Val Asn Gly Lys Arg Leu Val Asp Ser Pro Asn Ser>

4900            4910            4920            4930            4940  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
CAT AAA CCC TTA TCT CTC ACC TGG TTA CTT ACT GAC TCC GGT ACA GGT  
His Lys Pro Leu Ser Leu Thr Trp Leu Leu Thr Asp Ser Gly Thr Gly>

4950            4960            4970            4980            4990  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
ATT AAT ATT AAC AGC ACT CAA GGG GAG GCT CCC TTG GGG ACC TGG TGG  
Ile Asn Ile Asn Ser Thr Gln Gly Glu Ala Pro Leu Gly Thr Trp Trp>

5000            5010            5020            5030            5040  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
CCT GAA TTA TAT GTC TGC CTT CGA TCA GTA ATC CCT GGT CTC AAT GAC  
Pro Glu Leu Tyr Val Cys Leu Arg Ser Val Ile Pro Gly Leu Asn Asp>

5050            5060            5070            5080            5090  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
CAG GCC ACA CCC CCC GAT GTA CTC CGT GCT TAC GGG TTT TAC GTT TGC  
Gln Ala Thr Pro Pro Asp Val Leu Arg Ala Tyr Gly Phe Tyr Val Cys>

5100            5110            5120            5130  
\*            \*            \*            \*  
CCA GGA CCC CCA AAT AAT GAA GAA TAT TGT GGA AAT CCT CAG GAT TTC  
Pro Gly Pro Pro Asn Asn Glu Glu Tyr Cys Gly Asn Pro Gln Asp Phe>

5140            5150            5160            5170            5180  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
TTT TGC AAG CAA TGG AGC TGC ATA ACT TCT AAT GAT GGG AAT TGG AAA  
Phe Cys Lys Gln Trp Ser Cys Ile Thr Ser Asn Asp Gly Asn Trp Lys>

5190            5200            5210            5220            5230  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
TGG CCA GTC TCT CAG CAA GAC AGA GTA AGT TAC TCT TTT GTT AAC AAT  
Trp Pro Val Ser Gln Gln Asp Arg Val Ser Tyr Ser Phe Val Asn Asn>

5240            5250            5260            5270            5280  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
CCT ACC AGT TAT AAT CAA TTT AAT TAT GGC CAT GGG AGA TGG AAA GAT  
Pro Thr Ser Tyr Asn Gln Phe Asn Tyr Gly His Gly Arg Trp Lys Asp>

5290            5300            5310            5320            5330  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
TGG CAA CAG CGG GTA CAA AAA GAT GTA CGA AAT AAG CAA ATA AGC TGT  
Trp Gln Gln Arg Val Gln Lys Asp Val Arg Asn Lys Gln Ile Ser Cys>

5340            5350            5360            5370  
\*            \*            \*            \*  
CAT TCG TTA GAC CTA GAT TAC TTA AAA ATA AGT TTC ACT GAA AAA GGA  
His Ser Leu Asp Leu Asp Tyr Leu Lys Ile Ser Phe Thr Glu Lys Gly>

FIGURE 2, CONT.

(SEQ ID NO: 2) cont'd

5380            5390            5400            5410            5420  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
AAA CAA GAA AAT ATT CAA AAG TGG GTA AAT GGT ATA TCT TGG GGA ATA  
Lys Gln Glu Asn Ile Gln Lys Trp Val Asn Gly Ile Ser Trp Gly Ile>

5430            5440            5450            5460            5470  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
GTG TAC TAT GGA GGC TCT GGG AGA AAG AAA GGA TCT GTT CTG ACT ATT  
Val Tyr Tyr Gly Gly Ser Gly Arg Lys Lys Gly Ser Val Leu Thr Ile>

5480            5490            5500            5510            5520  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
CGC CTC AGA ATA GAA ACT CAG ATG GAA CCT CCG GTT GCT ATA GGA CCA  
Arg Leu Arg Ile Glu Thr Gln Met Glu Pro Pro Val Ala Ile Gly Pro>

5530            5540            5550            5560  
\*            \*            \*            \*  
AAT AAG GGT TTG GCC GAA CAA GGA CCT CCA ATC CAA GAA CAG  
Asn Lys Gly Leu Ala Glu Gln Gly Pro Pro Ile Gln Glu Gln>

5570            5580            5590            5600            5610  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
AGG CCA TCT CCT AAC CCC TCT GAT TAC AAT ACA ACC TCT GGA TCA GTC  
Arg Pro Ser Pro Asn Pro Ser Asp Tyr Asn Thr Thr Ser Gly Ser Val>

5620            5630            5640            5650            5660  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
CCC ACT GAG CCT AAC ATC ACT ATT AAA ACA GGG GCG AAA CTT TTT AGC  
Pro Thr Glu Pro Asn Ile Thr Ile Lys Thr Gly Ala Lys Leu Phe Ser>

5670            5680            5690            5700  
\*            \*            \*            \*  
CTC ATC CAG GGA GCT TTT CAA GCT CTT AAC TCC ACG ACT CCA GAG GCT  
Leu Ile Gln Gly Ala Phe Gln Ala Leu Asn Ser Thr Thr Pro Glu Ala>

5710            5720            5730            5740            5750  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
ACC TCT TCT TGT TGG CTT TGC TTA GCT TCG GGC CCA CCT TAC TAT GAG  
Thr Ser Ser Cys Trp Leu Cys Leu Ala Ser Gly Pro Pro Tyr Tyr Glu>

5760            5770            5780            5790            5800  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
GGA ATG GCT AGA GGA GGG AAA TTC AAT GTG ACA AAG GAA CAT AGA GAC  
Gly Met Ala Arg Gly Gly Lys Phe Asn Val Thr Lys Glu His Arg Asp>

5810            5820            5830            5840            5850  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
CAA TGT ACA TGG GGA TCC CAA AAT AAG CTT ACC CTT ACT GAG GTT TCT  
Gln Cys Thr Trp Gly Ser Gln Asn Lys Leu Thr Leu Thr Glu Val Ser>

5860            5870            5880            5890            5900  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
GGA AAA GGC ACC TGC ATA GGG ATG GTT CCC CCA TCC CAC CAA CAC CTT  
Gly Lys Gly Thr Cys Ile Gly Met Val Pro Pro Ser His Gln His Leu>

5910            5920            5930            5940  
\*            \*            \*            \*  
TGT AAC CAC ACT GAA GGC TTT AAT CGA ACC TCT GAG AGT CAA TAT CTG  
Cys Asn His Thr Glu Ala Phe Asn Arg Thr Ser Glu Ser Gln Tyr Leu>

FIGURE 2, CONT.

(SEQ ID NO: 2) cont'd

5950                      5960                      5970                      5980                      5990  
\*                      \*                      \*                      \*                      \*                      \*                      \*  
GTA CCT GGT TAT GAC AGG TGG TGG GCA TGT AAT ACT GGA TTA ACC CCT  
Val Pro Gly Tyr Asp Arg Trp Trp Ala Cys Asn Thr Gly Leu Thr Pro>

6000                      6010                      6020                      6030                      6040  
\*                      \*                      \*                      \*                      \*                      \*                      \*  
TGT GTT TCC ACC TIG GTT TTC AAC CAA ACT AAA GAC TTT TGC GTT ATG  
Cys Val Ser Thr Leu Val Phe Asn Gln Thr Lys Asp Phe Cys Val Met>

6050                      6060                      6070                      6080                      6090  
\*                      \*                      \*                      \*                      \*                      \*                      \*  
GTC CAA ATT GTC CCC CGG GTG TAC TAC TAT CCC GAA AAA GCA GTC CTT  
Val Gln Ile Val Pro Arg Val Tyr Tyr Tyr Pro Glu Lys Ala Val Leu>

6100                      6110                      6120                      6130                      6140  
\*                      \*                      \*                      \*                      \*                      \*                      \*  
GAT GAA TAT GAC TAT AGA TAT AAT CGG CCA AAA AGA GAG CCC ATA TCC  
Asp Glu Tyr Asp Tyr Arg Tyr Asn Arg Pro Lys Arg Glu Pro Ile Ser>

6150                      6160                      6170                      6180  
\*                      \*                      \*                      \*                      \*                      \*                      \*  
CTG ACA CTA GCT GTA ATG CTC GGA TIG GGA GTG GCT GCA GGC GTG GGA  
Leu Thr Leu Ala Val Met Leu Gly Leu Gly Val Ala Ala Gly Val Gly>

6190                      6200                      6210                      6220                      6230  
\*                      \*                      \*                      \*                      \*                      \*                      \*  
ACA GGA ACG GCT GCC CTA ATC ACA GGA CCG CAA CAG CTG GAG AAA GGA  
Thr Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Ile Thr Gly Pro Gln Gln Leu Glu Lys Gly>

6240                      6250                      6260                      6270                      6280  
\*                      \*                      \*                      \*                      \*                      \*                      \*  
CTT AGT AAC CTA CAT CGA ATT GTA ACG GAA GAT CTC CAA GCC CTA GAA  
Leu Ser Asn Leu His Arg Ile Val Thr Glu Asp Leu Gln Ala Leu Glu>

6290                      6300                      6310                      6320                      6330  
\*                      \*                      \*                      \*                      \*                      \*                      \*  
AAA TCT GTC AGT AAC CTG GAG GAA TCC CTA ACC TCC TTA TCT GAA GTG  
Lys Ser Val Ser Asn Leu Glu Glu Ser Leu Thr Ser Leu Ser Glu Val>

6340                      6350                      6360                      6370                      6380  
\*                      \*                      \*                      \*                      \*                      \*                      \*  
GTT CTA CAG AAC AGA AGG GGG TTA GAT CTG TTA TTT CTA AAA GAA GGA  
Val Leu Gln Asn Arg Arg Gly Leu Asp Leu Leu Phe Leu Lys Glu Gly>

6390                      6400                      6410                      6420  
\*                      \*                      \*                      \*                      \*                      \*                      \*  
GGG TTA TGT GTA GCC TTA AAA GAG GAA TGC TGC TTC TAT GTA GAT CAC  
Gly Leu Cys Val Ala Leu Lys Glu Glu Cys Cys Phe Tyr Val Asp His>

6430                      6440                      6450                      6460                      6470  
\*                      \*                      \*                      \*                      \*                      \*                      \*  
TCA GGA GCC ATC AGA GAC TCC ATG AGC AAG CTT AGA GAA AGG TTA GAG  
Ser Gly Ala Ile Arg Asp Ser Met Ser Lys Leu Arg Glu Arg Leu Glu>

6480                      6490                      6500                      6510                      6520  
\*                      \*                      \*                      \*                      \*                      \*                      \*  
AGG CGT CGA AGG GAA AGA GAG GCT GAC CAG GGG TGG TTT GAA GGA TGG  
Arg Arg Arg Arg Glu Arg Glu Ala Asp Gln Gly Trp Phe Glu Gly Trp>

FIGURE 2, CONT.

(SEQ ID NO: 2) cont'd

6530            6540            6550            6560            6570  
\*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*  
TTC AAC AGG TCT CCT TGG ATG ACC ACC CTG CTT TCT GCT CTG ACG GGG  
Phe Asn Arg Ser Pro Trp Met Thr Thr Leu Leu Ser Ala Leu Thr Gly>

6580            6590            6600            6610            6620  
\*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*  
CCC CTA GTA GTC CTG CTC CTG TTA CTT ACA GGT GGG CCT TGC TTA ATT  
Pro Leu Val Val Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Thr Val Gly Pro Cys Leu Ile>

6630            6640            6650            6660  
\*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*  
AAT AGG TTT GGT GCC TTT GGT AGA GAA CGA GIG AGT GCA GTC CAG ATC  
Asn Arg Phe Val Ala Phe Val Arg Glu Arg Val Ser Ala Val Gln Ile>

6670            6680            6690            6700            6710  
\*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*  
ATG GTA CTT AGG CAA CAG TAC CAA GGC CTT CTG AGC CAA GGA GAA ACT  
Met Val Leu Arg Gln Gln Tyr Gln Gly Leu Leu Ser Gln Gly Glu Thr>

6720            6730            6740            6750            6760            6770  
\*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*  
GAC CTC TAGCCTTC CCAGTCTTAA GATTAGAACT ATTAACAAGA CAAGAAGTGG  
Asp Leu>

6780            6790            6800            6810            6820            6830  
\*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*  
GGAATGAAAG GATGAAAATG CAACTAACC CTCCAGAAC CCAGGAAGTT AATAAAAAGC

6840            6850            6860            6870            6880            6890  
\*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*  
TCTAAATGCC CCCGAATTCC AGACCTGCTT GGCTGCCAGT AATAGGTAG AAGGTCACAC

6900            6910            6920            6930            6940            6950  
\*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*  
TTCTATTGT TCCAGGGCCT GCTATCCTGG OCTAAGTAAG ATAACAGGAA ATGAGTTGAC

6960            6970            6980            6990            7000            7010  
\*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*  
TAATCGCTTA TCTGGATTCT GTAAAACTGA CTGGCACCAT AGAAGAAITG ATTACACATT

7020            7030            7040            7050            7060            7070  
\*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*  
GACAGCCCTA GTGACCTATC TCAACTGCAA TCTGTCACTC TGCCCGAGGAG CCCACGCAGA

7080            7090            7100            7110            7120            7130  
\*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*  
TGCGGACCTC CGGAGCTATT TTAAAATGAT TGGTCCACGG AGCGCGGGCT CTGGATATTT

7140            7150            7160            7170            7180            7190  
\*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*  
TAAAATGATT GGTCCATGGA GCGCGGCTC TCGATATTTT AAAATGATTG GTTTGTGACG

7200            7210            7220            7230            7240            7250  
\*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*  
CACAGGCTTT GTTGTAACC CCATAAAAGC TGTCCCGATT CCGCACTCGG GGCCCGAGTC

FIGURE 2, CONT.

(SEQ ID NO: 2) cont'd

7260	7270	7280	7290	7300	7310
*	*	*	*	*	*
CTCTACCCCT	GCGTGGTGTA	CGACTGTGGG	CCCCAGCGGG	CTTGGGAATAA	AAATCCTCTT

  

7320	7330
*	*
GCTGTTTGCA	TCAAAAAAAAA AAA

FIGURE 2, CONT.

10 20 30 40 50 60  
\* \* \* \* \*  
GCGTGGTGTA CGACTGTGGG CCCAGCGCG CTGGAATAA AAATCCTCTT GCTGTTTGCA  
70 80 90 100 110 120  
\* \* \* \* \*  
TCAAGACCGC TTCTCGTGAG TGATTAAGGG GAGTGGCTT TTCGAGCCT GGAGGTCTT  
130 140 150 160 170 180  
\* \* \* \* \*  
TTGCTGGTC TTACATTGG GGGCTGGTCC GGGATCTGTC GCGGCCACCC CTAACACCCG  
190 200 210 220 230 240  
\* \* \* \* \*  
AGAACCGACT TGGAGGTAAA AAGGATCCTC TTTTAAACGT GTATGCATGT ACCGGCCGGC  
250 260 270 280 290 300  
\* \* \* \* \*  
GTCTCTGTTT TGAGTGTCTG TTTTCAGTGG TGCGCGCTTT CGGTTTGAG CTTGCTCTC  
310 320 330 340 350 360  
\* \* \* \* \*  
AGGCCGTAAG GGCTGGGGGA CTGTGATCAG CAGACGTGCT AGGAGGATCA CAGGCTGCTG  
370 380 390 400 410 420  
\* \* \* \* \*  
CCCTGGGGGA CGCCCCGGA GGTGAGGAGA GCCAGGGAAG CCTGGTGGTC TCCTACTGTC  
430 440 450 460 470 480  
\* \* \* \* \*  
GGTCAGAGGA CCGAATTCTG TTGCTGAAGC GAAAGCTTCC CCTCCGCGA CCGTCCGACT  
490 500 510 520 530 540  
\* \* \* \* \*  
CTTTTGCCCTG CTTGTGGAAG ACGTGGACGG GTACGGTGTG TCTGGATCTG TTGGTTTCTG  
550 560 570 580 590  
\* \* \* \* \*  
TTTGTGTGT CTTGTCTTG TGTGTCCTG TCTACAGTTT TAAT ATG GGA CAG ACG  
Met Gly Gln Thr>  
600 610 620 630 640  
\* \* \* \* \*  
GTG ACG ACC CCT CTT AGT TTG ACT CTC GAC CAT TGG ACT GAA GTT AAA  
Val Thr Thr Pro Leu Ser Leu Thr Leu Asp His Trp Thr Glu Val Lys>  
650 660 670 680 690  
\* \* \* \* \*  
TCC AGG GCT CAT AAT TTG TCA GTT CAG GTT AAG AAG GGA CCT TGG CAG  
Ser Arg Ala His Asn Leu Ser Val Gln Val Lys Lys Gly Pro Trp Gln>  
700 710 720 730 740  
\* \* \* \* \*  
ACT TTC TGT GTC TCT GAA TGG CCG ACA TTC GAT GTT GGA TGG CCA TCA  
Thr Phe Cys Val Ser Glu Trp Pro Thr Phe Asp Val Gly Trp Pro Ser>

(SEQ ID NO: 3)

FIGURE 3

(SEQ ID NO: 3) cont'd

```

      750      760      770      780
      *      *      *      *      *
GAG GGG ACC TTT AAT TCT GAG ATT ATC CTG GCT GTT AAA GCA GTT ATT
Glu Gly Thr Phe Asn Ser Glu Ile Ile Leu Ala Val Lys Ala Val Ile>

790      800      810      820      830
      *      *      *      *      *
TTT CAG ACT GGA CCC GGC TCT CAT CCC GAT CAG GAG CCC TAT ATC CTT
Phe Gln Thr Gly Pro Gly Ser His Pro Asp Gln Glu Pro Tyr Ile Leu>

      840      850      860      870      880
      *      *      *      *      *
ACG TGG CAA GAT TTG GCA GAG GAT CCT CCG CCA TGG GTT AAA CCA TGG
Thr Trp Gln Asp Leu Ala Glu Asp Pro Pro Pro Trp Val Lys Pro Trp>

      890      900      910      920      930
      *      *      *      *      *
CTG AAT AAG CCA AGA AAG CCA GGT CCC CGA ATT CTG GCT CTT GGA GAG
Leu Asn Lys Pro Arg Lys Pro Gly Pro Arg Ile Leu Ala Leu Gly Glu>

      940      950      960      970      980
      *      *      *      *      *
AAA AAC AAA CAC TCG GCT GAA AAA GTC AAG CCC TCT CCT CAT ATC TAC
Lys Asn Lys His Ser Ala Glu Lys Val Lys Pro Ser Pro His Ile Tyr>

      990      1000      1010      1020
      *      *      *      *      *
CCC GAG ATT GAG GAG CCA CCG GCT TGG CCG GAA CCC CAA TCT GTT CCC
Pro Glu Ile Glu Glu Pro Pro Ala Trp Pro Glu Pro Gln Ser Val Pro>

1030      1040      1050      1060      1070
      *      *      *      *      *
CCA CCC OCT TAT CTG GCA CAG GGT GGC GCG AGG GGA CCC TTT GCC OCT
Pro Pro Pro Tyr Leu Ala Gln Gly Ala Ala Arg Gly Pro Phe Ala Pro>

      1080      1090      1100      1110      1120
      *      *      *      *      *
OCT GGA GCT CCG GCG GTG GAG GGA CCT GCT GCA GGG ACT CCG AGC CCG
Pro Gly Ala Pro Ala Val Glu Gly Pro Ala Ala Gly Thr Arg Ser Arg>

      1130      1140      1150      1160      1170
      *      *      *      *      *
AGG GGC GCC ACC CCG GAG CCG ACA GAC GAG ATC GCG ACA TTA CCG CTG
Arg Gly Ala Thr Pro Glu Arg Thr Asp Glu Ile Ala Thr Leu Pro Leu>

      1180      1190      1200      1210      1220
      *      *      *      *      *
CGC ACG TAC GGC CCT CCC ACA CCG GGG GGC CAA TTG CAG CCC CTC CAG
Arg Thr Tyr Gly Pro Pro Thr Pro Gly Gly Gln Leu Gln Pro Leu Gln>

      1230      1240      1250      1260
      *      *      *      *      *
TAT TGG CCC TTT TCT TCT GCA GAT CTC TAT AAT TGG AAA ACT AAC CAT
Tyr Trp Pro Phe Ser Ser Ala Asp Leu Tyr Asn Trp Lys Thr Asn His>

1270      1280      1290      1300      1310
      *      *      *      *      *
CCC OCT TTC TCG GAG GAT CCC CAA CCG CTC ACG GGG TTG GTG GAG TCC
Pro Pro Phe Ser Glu Asp Pro Gln Arg Leu Thr Gly Leu Val Glu Ser>

```

FIGURE 3,CONT.

(SEQ ID NO: 3) cont'd

1320            1330            1340            1350            1360  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
CTT ATG TTC TCT CAC CAG CCT ACT TGG GAT GAT TGT CAA CAG CTG CTG  
Leu Met Phe Ser His Gln Pro Thr Trp Asp Asp Cys Gln Gln Leu Leu>

1370            1380            1390            1400            1410  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
CAG ACA CTC TTC ACA ACC GAG GAG CGA GAG AGA ATT CTA TTA GAG GCT  
Gln Thr Leu Phe Thr Thr Glu Glu Arg Glu Arg Ile Leu Leu Glu Ala>

1420            1430            1440            1450            1460  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
AGA AAA AAT GTT CCT GGG GGC GAC GGG CGA CCC ACG CGG TTG CAA AAT  
Arg Lys Asn Val Pro Gly Ala Asp Gly Arg Pro Thr Arg Leu Gln Asn>

1470            1480            1490            1500  
\*            \*            \*            \*  
GAG ATT GAC ATG GGA TTT CCC TTA ACT CGC CCC GGT TGG GAC TAC AAC  
Glu Ile Asp Met Gly Phe Pro Leu Thr Arg Pro Gly Trp Asp Tyr Asn>

1510            1520            1530            1540            1550  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
ACG GCT GAA GGT AGG GAG AGC TTG AAA ATC TAT CGC CAG GCT CTG GTG  
Thr Ala Glu Gly Arg Glu Ser Leu Lys Ile Tyr Arg Gln Ala Leu Val>

1560            1570            1580            1590            1600  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
GGG GGT CTC CGG GGC GCC TCA AGA CGG CCC ACT AAT TTG GCT AAG GTA  
Ala Gly Leu Arg Gly Ala Ser Arg Arg Pro Thr Asn Leu Ala Lys Val>

1610            1620            1630            1640            1650  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
AGA GAA GTG ATG CAG GGA CCG AAT GAA CCC CCC TCT GTT TTT CTT GAG  
Arg Glu Val Met Gln Gly Pro Asn Glu Pro Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Glu>

1660            1670            1680            1690            1700  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
AGG CTC TTG GAA GCC TTC AGG CGG TAC ACC CCT TTT GAT CCC ACC TCA  
Arg Leu Leu Glu Ala Phe Arg Arg Tyr Thr Pro Phe Asp Pro Thr Ser>

1710            1720            1730            1740  
\*            \*            \*            \*  
GAG GCC CAA AAA GCC TCA GTG GCT TTG GCC TTT ATA GGA CAG TCA GCC  
Glu Ala Gln Lys Ala Ser Val Ala Leu Ala Phe Ile Gly Gln Ser Ala>

1750            1760            1770            1780            1790  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
TTG GAT ATT AGA AAG AAG CTT CAG AGA CTG GAA GGG TTA CAG GAG GCT  
Leu Asp Ile Arg Lys Lys Leu Gln Arg Leu Glu Gly Leu Gln Glu Ala>

1800            1810            1820            1830            1840  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
GAG TTA CGT GAT CTA GTG AAG GAG GCA GAG AAA GTA TAT TAC AAA AGG  
Glu Leu Arg Asp Leu Val Lys Glu Ala Glu Lys Val Tyr Tyr Lys Arg>

1850            1860            1870            1880            1890  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
GAG ACA GAA GAA GAA AGG GAA CAA AGA AAA GAG AGA GAA AGA GAG GAA  
Glu Thr Glu Glu Glu Arg Glu Gln Arg Lys Glu Arg Glu Arg Glu Glu>

FIGURE 3,CONT.



(SEQ ID NO: 3) cont'd

```

      1900      1910      1920      1930      1940
      *        *        *        *        *
AGG GAG GAA AGA CGT AAT AAA CGG CAA GAG AAG AAT TTG ACT AAG ATC
Arg Glu Glu Arg Arg Asn Lys Arg Gln Glu Lys Asn Leu Thr Lys Ile>

      1950      1960      1970      1980
      *        *        *        *        *
TTG GCT GCA GTG GTT GAA GGG AAA AGC AAT ACG GAA AGA GAG AGA GAT
Leu Ala Ala Val Val Glu Gly Lys Ser Asn Thr Glu Arg Glu Arg Asp>

1990      2000      2010      2020      2030
      *        *        *        *        *
TTT AGG AAA ATT AGG TCA GGC OCT AGA CAG TCA GGG AAC CTG GGC AAT
Phe Arg Lys Ile Arg Ser Gly Pro Arg Gln Ser Gly Asn Leu Gly Asn>

      2040      2050      2060      2070      2080
      *        *        *        *        *
AGG ACC CCA CTC GAC AAG GAC CAA TGT GCA TAT TGT AAA GAA AGA GGA
Arg Thr Pro Leu Asp Lys Asp Gln Cys Ala Tyr Cys Lys Glu Arg Gly>

      2090      2100      2110      2120      2130
      *        *        *        *        *
CAC TGG GCA AGG AAC TGC CCC AAG AAG GGA AAC AAA GGA CCA AGG ATC
His Trp Ala Arg Asn Cys Pro Lys Lys Gly Asn Lys Gly Pro Arg Ile>

      2140      2150      2160      2170      2180
      *        *        *        *        *
CTA GCT CTA GAA GAA GAT AAA GAT TAGG GGAGACGGG TTCGGAACCC
Leu Ala Leu Glu Glu Asp Lys Asp>

      2190      2200      2210      2220      2230      2240
      *        *        *        *        *        *
CTCCCCGAGC CCAGGGTAAC TTTGAAGGTG GAGGGGCAAC CAGTTGAGTT CCTGGTTGAT

      2250      2260      2270      2280      2290      2300
      *        *        *        *        *        *
ACCGGAGCGA AACATTTCAGT GCTACTACAG CCATTAGGAA AACTAAAAGA TAAAAAATCC

      2310      2320      2330      2340      2350
      *        *        *        *        *
TGGGTG ATG GGT GCC ACA GGG CAA CAA CAG TAT CCA TGG ACT ACC CGA AGA
Met Gly Ala Thr Gly Gln Gln Gln Tyr Pro Trp Thr Thr Arg Arg>

      2360      2370      2380      2390
      *        *        *        *        *
ACA GTT GAC TTG GGA GTG GGA CGG GTA ACC CAC TCG TTT CTG GTC ATA
Thr Val Asp Leu Gly Val Gly Arg Val Thr His Ser Phe Leu Val Ile>

2400      2410      2420      2430      2440
      *        *        *        *        *
CCT GAG TGC CCA GCA CCC CTC TTA GGT AGA GAC TTA TTG ACC AAG ATG
Pro Glu Cys Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Gly Arg Asp Leu Leu Thr Lys Met>

2450      2460      2470      2480      2490
      *        *        *        *        *
GGA GCA CAA ATT TCT TTT GAA CAA GGG AAA CCA GAA GTG TCT GCA AAT
Gly Ala Gln Ile Ser Phe Glu Gln Gly Lys Pro Glu Val Ser Ala Asn>

```

FIGURE 3,CONT.

(SEQ ID NO: 3) cont'd

2500            2510            2520            2530            2540  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
AAC AAA CCT ATC ACT GIG TTG ACC CTC CAA TTA GAT GAC GAA TAT CGA  
Asn Lys Pro Ile Thr Val Leu Thr Leu Gln Leu Asp Asp Glu Tyr Arg>

2550            2560            2570            2580            2590  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
CTA TAC TCT CCC CTA GTA AAG CCT GAT CAA AAT ATA CAA TTC TGG TTG  
Leu Tyr Ser Pro Leu Val Lys Pro Asp Gln Asn Ile Gln Phe Trp Leu>

2600            2610            2620            2630  
\*            \*            \*            \*  
GAA CAG TTT CCC CAA GCC TGG GCA GAA ACC GCA GGG ATG GGT TTG GCA  
Glu Gln Phe Pro Gln Ala Trp Ala Glu Thr Ala Gly Met Gly Leu Ala>

2640            2650            2660            2670            2680  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
AAG CAA GTT CCC CCA CAA GTT ATT CAA CTG AAG GCC AGT GCC ACA CCA  
Lys Gln Val Pro Pro Gln Val Ile Gln Leu Lys Ala Ser Ala Thr Pro>

2690            2700            2710            2720            2730  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
GTG TCA GTC AGA CAG TAC CCC TTG AGT AAA GAA GCT CAA GAA GGA ATT  
Val Ser Val Arg Gln Tyr Pro Leu Ser Lys Glu Ala Gln Glu Gly Ile>

2740            2750            2760            2770            2780  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
CGG CCG CAT GTC CAA AGA TTA ATC CAA CAG GGC ATC CTA GTT OCT GTC  
Arg Pro His Val Gln Arg Leu Ile Gln Gln Gly Ile Leu Val Pro Val>

2790            2800            2810            2820            2830  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
CAA TCT CCC TGG AAT ACT CCC CTG CTA CCG GTT AGA AAG CCT GGG ACT  
Gln Ser Pro Trp Asn Thr Pro Leu Leu Pro Val Arg Lys Pro Gly Thr>

2840            2850            2860            2870  
\*            \*            \*            \*  
AAT GAC TAT CGA CCA GTA CAG GAC TTG AGA GAG GTC AAT AAA CCG GTG  
Asn Asp Tyr Arg Pro Val Gln Asp Leu Arg Glu Val Asn Lys Arg Val>

2880            2890            2900            2910            2920  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
CAG GAT ATA CAC CCA ACA GTC CCG AAC OCT TAT AAC CTC TTG TGT GCT  
Gln Asp Ile His Pro Thr Val Pro Asn Pro Tyr Asn Leu Leu Cys Ala>

2930            2940            2950            2960            2970  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
CTC CCA CCC CAA CCG AGC TGG TAT ACA GTA TTG GAC TTA AAG GAT GCC  
Leu Pro Pro Gln Arg Ser Trp Tyr Thr Val Leu Asp Leu Lys Asp Ala>

2980            2990            3000            3010            3020  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
TTC TTC TGC CTG AGA TTA CAC CCC ACT AGC CAA CCA CTT TTT GCC TTC  
Phe Phe Cys Leu Arg Leu His Pro Thr Ser Gln Pro Leu Phe Ala Phe>

3030            3040            3050            3060            3070  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
GAA TGG AGA GAT CCA GGT ACG GGA AGA ACC GGG CAG CTC ACC TGG ACC  
Glu Trp Arg Asp Pro Gly Thr Gly Arg Thr Gly Gln Leu Thr Trp Thr>

FIGURE 3,CONT.

(SEQ ID NO: 3) cont'd

```

      3080      3090      3100      3110
      *        *        *        *
CGA CTG CCC CAA GGG TTC AAG AAC TCC CCG ACC ATC TTT GAC GAA GCC
Arg Leu Pro Gln Gly Phe Lys Asn Ser Pro Thr Ile Phe Asp Glu Ala>

3120      3130      3140      3150      3160
      *        *        *        *        *
CTA CAC AGA GAC CTG GCC AAC TTC AGG ATC CAA CAC CCT CAG GTG ACC
Leu His Arg Asp Leu Ala Asn Phe Arg Ile Gln His Pro Gln Val Thr>

3170      3180      3190      3200      3210
      *        *        *        *        *
CTC CTC CAG TAC GTG GAT GAC CTG CTT CTG GCG GGA GCC ACC AAA CAG
Leu Leu Gln Tyr Val Asp Asp Leu Leu Leu Ala Gly Ala Thr Lys Gln>

      3220      3230      3240      3250      3260
      *        *        *        *        *
GAC TGC TTA GAA GGC ACG AAG GCA CTA CTG CTG GAA TTG TCT GAC CTA
Asp Cys Leu Glu Gly Thr Lys Ala Leu Leu Leu Glu Leu Ser Asp Leu>

      3270      3280      3290      3300      3310
      *        *        *        *        *
GGC TAC AGA GCC TCT GCT AAG AAG GCC CAG ATT TGC AGG AGA GAG GTA
Gly Tyr Arg Ala Ser Ala Lys Lys Ala Gln Ile Cys Arg Arg Glu Val>

      3320      3330      3340      3350
      *        *        *        *        *
ACA TAC TTG GGG TAC AGT TTG CCG GAC GCG CAG CGA TGG CTG ACG GAG
Thr Tyr Leu Gly Tyr Ser Leu Arg Asp Gly Gln Arg Trp Leu Thr Glu>

3360      3370      3380      3390      3400
      *        *        *        *        *
GCA CCG AAG AAA ACT GTA GTC CAG ATA CCG GCC CCA ACC ACA GCC AAA
Ala Arg Lys Lys Thr Val Val Gln Ile Pro Ala Pro Thr Thr Ala Lys>

3410      3420      3430      3440      3450
      *        *        *        *        *
CAA ATG AGA GAG TTT TTG GGG ACA GCT GGA TTT TGC AGA CTG TGG ATC
Gln Met Arg Glu Phe Leu Gly Thr Ala Gly Phe Cys Arg Leu Trp Ile>

      3460      3470      3480      3490      3500
      *        *        *        *        *
CCG GGG TTT GCG ACC TTA GCA GCC CCA CTC TAC CCG CTA ACC AAA GAA
Pro Gly Phe Ala Thr Leu Ala Ala Pro Leu Tyr Pro Leu Thr Lys Glu>

      3510      3520      3530      3540      3550
      *        *        *        *        *
AAA GGG GAA TTC TCC TGG GCT CCT GAG CAC CAG AAG GCA TTT GAT GCT
Lys Gly Glu Phe Ser Trp Ala Pro Glu His Gln Lys Ala Phe Asp Ala>

      3560      3570      3580      3590
      *        *        *        *        *
ATC AAA AAG GCC CTG CTG AGC GCA CCT GCT CTG GCC CTC CCT GAC GTA
Ile Lys Lys Ala Leu Leu Ser Ala Pro Ala Leu Ala Leu Pro Asp Val>

3600      3610      3620      3630      3640
      *        *        *        *        *
ACT AAA CCC TTT ACC CTT TAT GTG GAT GAG CGT AAG GGA GTA GCC CCG
Thr Lys Pro Phe Thr Leu Tyr Val Asp Glu Arg Lys Gly Val Ala Arg>

```

FIGURE 3,CONT.

(SEQ ID NO: 3) cont'd

```
3650      3660      3670      3680      3690
*         *         *         *         *
GGA GTT TTA ACC CAA ACC CTA GGA CCA TGG AGA AGA CCT GTC GCC TAC
Gly Val Leu Thr Gln Thr Leu Gly Pro Trp Arg Arg Pro Val Ala Tyr>

3700      3710      3720      3730      3740
*         *         *         *         *
CTG TCA AAG AAG CTC GAT CCT GTA GCC AGT GGT TGG CCC ATA TGC CTG
Leu Ser Lys Lys Leu Asp Pro Val Ala Ser Gly Trp Pro Ile Cys Leu>

3750      3760      3770      3780      3790
*         *         *         *         *
AAG GCT ATC GCA GCT GTG GCC ATA CTG GTC AAG GAC GCT GAC AAA TTG
Lys Ala Ile Ala Ala Val Ala Ile Leu Val Lys Asp Ala Asp Lys Leu>

3800      3810      3820      3830
*         *         *         *
ACT TTG GGA CAG AAT ATA ACT GTA ATA GCC CCC CAT GCA TTG GAG AAC
Thr Leu Gly Gln Asn Ile Thr Val Ile Ala Pro His Ala Leu Glu Asn>

3840      3850      3860      3870      3880
*         *         *         *         *
ATC GTT CGG CAG CCC CCA GAC CGA TGG ATG ACC AAC GCC CGC ATG ACC
Ile Val Arg Gln Pro Pro Asp Arg Trp Met Thr Asn Ala Arg Met Thr>

3890      3900      3910      3920      3930
*         *         *         *         *
CAC TAT CAA AGC CTG CTT CTC ACA GAG AGG GTC ACG TTC GCT CCA CCA
His Tyr Gln Ser Leu Leu Leu Thr Glu Arg Val Thr Phe Ala Pro Pro>

3940      3950      3960      3970      3980
*         *         *         *         *
GCC GCT CTC AAC CCT GCC ACT CTT CTG CCT GAA GAG ACT GAT GAA CCA
Ala Ala Leu Asn Pro Ala Thr Leu Leu Pro Glu Glu Thr Asp Glu Pro>

3990      4000      4010      4020      4030
*         *         *         *         *
GTG ACT CAT GAT TGC CAT CAA CTA TTG ATT GAG GAG ACT GGG GTC CGC
Val Thr His Asp Cys His Gln Leu Leu Ile Glu Glu Thr Gly Val Arg>

4040      4050      4060      4070
*         *         *         *
AAG GAC CTT ACA GAC ATA CCG CTG ACT GGA GAA GTG CTA ACC TGG TTC
Lys Asp Leu Thr Asp Ile Pro Leu Thr Gly Glu Val Leu Thr Trp Phe>

4080      4090      4100      4110      4120
*         *         *         *         *
ACT GAC GGA AGC AGC TAT GTG GTG GAA GGT AAG AGG ATG GCT GGG GCG
Thr Asp Gly Ser Ser Tyr Val Val Glu Gly Lys Arg Met Ala Gly Ala>

4130      4140      4150      4160      4170
*         *         *         *         *
GCG GTG GTG GAC GGG ACC CGC ACG ATC TGG GCC AGC AGC CTG CCG GAA
Ala Val Val Asp Gly Thr Arg Thr Ile Trp Ala Ser Ser Leu Pro Glu>

4180      4190      4200      4210      4220
*         *         *         *         *
GGA ACT TCA GCA CAA AAG GCT GAG CTC ATG GCC CTC ACG CAA GCT TTG
Gly Thr Ser Ala Gln Lys Ala Glu Leu Met Ala Leu Thr Gln Ala Leu>
```

FIGURE 3,CONT.

(SEQ ID NO: 3) cont'd

4230 4240 4250 4260 4270  
\* \* \* \* \*  
CGG CTG GCC GAA GGG AAA TCC ATA AAC ATT TAT ACG GAC AGC AGG TAT  
Arg Leu Ala Glu Gly Lys Ser Ile Asn Ile Tyr Thr Asp Ser Arg Tyr>

4280 4290 4300 4310  
\* \* \* \* \*  
GCC TTT GCG ACT GCA CAC GTA CAT GGG GCC ATC TAT AAA CAA AGG GGG  
Ala Phe Ala Thr Ala His Val His Gly Ala Ile Tyr Lys Gln Arg Gly>

4320 4330 4340 4350 4360  
\* \* \* \* \*  
TTG CTT ACC TCA GCA GGG AGG GAA ATA AAG AAC AAA GAG GAA ATT CTA  
Leu Leu Thr Ser Ala Gly Arg Glu Ile Lys Asn Lys Glu Glu Ile Leu>

4370 4380 4390 4400 4410  
\* \* \* \* \*  
AGC CTA TTA GAA GCC GTA CAT TTA CCA AAA AGG CTA GCT ATT ATA CAC  
Ser Leu Leu Glu Ala Val His Leu Pro Lys Arg Leu Ala Ile Ile His>

4420 4430 4440 4450 4460  
\* \* \* \* \*  
TGT CCT GGA CAT CAG AAA GCT AAA GAT CTC ATA TCC AGA GGA AAC CAG  
Cys Pro Gly His Gln Lys Ala Lys Asp Leu Ile Ser Arg Gly Asn Gln>

4470 4480 4490 4500 4510  
\* \* \* \* \*  
ATG GCT GAC CGG GTT GCC AAG CAG GCA GCC CAG GGT GTT AAC CTT CTG  
Met Ala Asp Arg Val Ala Lys Gln Ala Ala Gln Gly Val Asn Leu Leu>

4520 4530 4540 4550  
\* \* \* \* \*  
CCT ATA ATA GAA ATG CCC AAA GCC CCA GAA CCC AGA CGA CAG TAC ACC  
Pro Ile Ile Glu Met Pro Lys Ala Pro Glu Pro Arg Arg Gln Tyr Thr>

4560 4570 4580 4590 4600  
\* \* \* \* \*  
CTA GAA GAC TGG CAA GAG ATA AAA AAG ATA GAC CAG TTC TCT GAG ACT  
Leu Glu Asp Trp Gln Glu Ile Lys Lys Ile Asp Gln Phe Ser Glu Thr>

4610 4620 4630 4640 4650  
\* \* \* \* \*  
CCG GAA GGG ACC TGC TAT ACC TCA GAT GGG AAG GAA ATC CTG CCC CAC  
Pro Glu Gly Thr Cys Tyr Thr Ser Asp Gly Lys Glu Ile Leu Pro His>

4660 4670 4680 4690 4700  
\* \* \* \* \*  
AAA GAA GGG TTA GAA TAT GTC CAA CAG ATA CAT CGT CTA ACC CAC CTA  
Lys Glu Gly Leu Glu Tyr Val Gln Gln Ile His Arg Leu Thr His Leu>

4710 4720 4730 4740 4750  
\* \* \* \* \*  
GGA ACT AAA CAC CTG CAG CAG TTG GTC AGA ACA TCC CCT TAT CAT GTT  
Gly Thr Lys His Leu Gln Gln Leu Val Arg Thr Ser Pro Tyr His Val>

4760 4770 4780 4790  
\* \* \* \* \*  
CTG AGG CTA CCA GGA GTG GCT GAC TCG GTG GTC AAA CAT TGT GTG CCC  
Leu Arg Leu Pro Gly Val Ala Asp Ser Val Val Lys His Cys Val Pro>

FIGURE 3,CONT.

(SEQ ID NO: 3) cont'd

4800            4810            4820            4830            4840  
\*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*  
TGC CAG CTG GTT AAT GCT AAT CCT TCC AGA ATG CCT CCA GGG AAG AGA  
Cys Gln Leu Val Asn Ala Asn Pro Ser Arg Met Pro Pro Gly Lys Arg>

4850            4860            4870            4880            4890  
\*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*  
CTA AGG GGA AGC CAC CCA GGC GCT CAC TGG GAA GTG GAC TTC ACT GAG  
Leu Arg Gly Ser His Pro Gly Ala His Trp Glu Val Asp Phe Thr Glu>

4900            4910            4920            4930            4940  
\*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*  
GTA AAG CCG GCT AAA TAC GGA AAC AAA TAC CTA TTG GTT TTT GTA GAC  
Val Lys Pro Ala Lys Tyr Gly Asn Lys Tyr Leu Leu Val Phe Val Asp>

4950            4960            4970            4980            4990  
\*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*  
ACC TTT TCA GGA TGG GTA GAG GCT TAT CCT ACT AAG AAA GAG ACT TCA  
Thr Phe Ser Gly Trp Val Glu Ala Tyr Pro Thr Lys Lys Glu Thr Ser>

5000            5010            5020            5030  
\*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*  
ACC GTG GTG GCT AAA AAA ATA CTG GAA GAA ATT TTT CCA AGA TTT GGA  
Thr Val Val Ala Lys Lys Ile Leu Glu Glu Ile Phe Pro Arg Phe Gly>

5040            5050            5060            5070            5080  
\*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*  
ATA CCT AAG GTA ATA GGG TCA GAC AAT GGT CCA GCT TTT GTT GCC CAC  
Ile Pro Lys Val Ile Gly Ser Asp Asn Gly Pro Ala Phe Val Ala Gln>

5090            5100            5110            5120            5130  
\*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*  
GTA AGT CAG GGA CTG GCC AAG ATA TTG GGG ATT GAT TGG AAA CTG CAT  
Val Ser Gln Gly Leu Ala Lys Ile Leu Gly Ile Asp Trp Lys Leu His>

5140            5150            5160            5170            5180  
\*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*  
TGT GCA TAC AGA CCC CAA AGC TCA GGA CAG GTA GAG AGG ATG AAT AGA  
Cys Ala Tyr Arg Pro Gln Ser Ser Gly Gln Val Glu Arg Met Asn Arg>

5190            5200            5210            5220            5230  
\*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*  
ACC ATT AAA GAG ACC CTT ACT AAA TTG ACC GCG GAG ACT GGC GTT AAT  
Thr Ile Lys Glu Thr Leu Thr Lys Leu Thr Ala Glu Thr Gly Val Asn>

5240            5250            5260            5270  
\*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*  
GAT TGG ATA GCT CTC CTG CCC TTT GTG CTT TTT AGG GTT AGG AAC ACC  
Asp Trp Ile Ala Leu Leu Pro Phe Val Leu Phe Arg Val Arg Asn Thr>

5280            5290            5300            5310            5320  
\*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*  
CCT GGA CAG TTT GGG CTG ACC CCC TAT GAA TTA CTC TAC GGG GGA CCC  
Pro Gly Gln Phe Gly Leu Thr Pro Tyr Glu Leu Leu Tyr Gly Gly Pro>

5330            5340            5350            5360            5370  
\*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*  
CCC CCA TTG GTA GAA ATT GCT TCT GTA CAT AGT GCT GAC GTG CTG CTT  
Pro Pro Leu Val Glu Ile Ala Ser Val His Ser Ala Asp Val Leu Leu>

FIGURE 3,CONT.

(SEQ ID NO: 3) cont'd

5380            5390            5400            5410            5420  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
TCC CAG CCT TTG TTC TCT AGG CTC AAG GCA CTT GAG TGG GTG AGA CAA  
Ser Gln Pro Leu Phe Ser Arg Leu Lys Ala Leu Glu Trp Val Arg Gln>

5430            5440            5450            5460            5470  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
CGA GCG TGG AGG CAA CTC CGG GAG GCC TAC TCA GGA GGA GGA GAC TTG  
Arg Ala Trp Arg Gln Leu Arg Glu Ala Tyr Ser Gly Gly Gly Asp Leu>

5480            5490            5500            5510  
\*            \*            \*            \*  
CAG ATC CCA CAT CGT TTC CAA GTG GGA GAT TCA GTC TAC GTT AGA CGC  
Gln Ile Pro His Arg Phe Gln Val Gly Asp Ser Val Tyr Val Arg Arg>

5520            5530            5540            5550            5560  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
CAC CGT GCA GGA AAC CTC GAG ACT CGG TGG AAG GGC CCT TAT CTC GTA  
His Arg Ala Gly Asn Leu Glu Thr Arg Trp Lys Gly Pro Tyr Leu Val>

5570            5580            5590            5600            5610  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
CTT TTG ACC ACA CCA ACG GCT GTG AAA GTC GAA GGA ATC TCC ACC TGG  
Leu Leu Thr Thr Pro Thr Ala Val Lys Val Glu Gly Ile Ser Thr Trp>

5620            5630            5640            5650            5660  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
ATC CAT GCA TCC CAC GTT AAA CCG GCG CCA CCT CCC GAT TGG GGG TGG  
Met His Pro Thr Leu Asn Arg Arg His Leu Pro Ile Arg Gly Gly>  
Ile His Ala Ser His Val Lys Pro Ala Pro Pro Pro Asp Ser Gly Trp>

5670            5680            5690            5700            5710  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
AAA GCC GAA AAG ACT GAA AAT CCC CTT AAG CTT CGC CTC CAT CGC GTG  
Lys Pro Lys Arg Leu Lys Ile Pro Leu Ser Phe Ala Ser Ile Ala Trp>  
Lys Ala Glu Lys Thr Glu Asn Pro Leu Lys Leu Arg Leu His Arg Val>

5720            5730            5740            5750            5760  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
GTT CCT TAC TCT GTC AAT AAC CTC TCA GAC T AAT GGT ATG CGC ATA GGA  
Phe Leu Thr Leu Ser Ile Thr Ser Gln Thr Asn Gly Met Arg Ile Gly>  
Val Pro Tyr Ser Val Asn Asn Leu Ser Asp>

5770            5780            5790            5800  
\*            \*            \*            \*  
GAC AGC CTG AAC TCC CAT AAA CCC TTA TCT CTC ACC TGG TTA ATT ACT  
Asp Ser Leu Asn Ser His Lys Pro Leu Ser Leu Thr Trp Leu Ile Thr>

5810            5820            5830            5840            5850  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
GAC TCC GGC ACA GGT ATT AAT ATC AAC AAC ACT CAA GGG GAG GCT CCT  
Asp Ser Gly Thr Gly Ile Asn Ile Asn Asn Thr Gln Gly Glu Ala Pro>

FIGURE 3,CONT.

(SEQ ID NO: 3) cont'd

5860            5870            5880            5890            5900  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
TTA GGA ACC TGG TGG CCT GAT CTA TAC GTT TGC CTC AGA TCA GTT ATT  
Leu Gly Thr Trp Trp Pro Asp Leu Tyr Val Cys Leu Arg Ser Val Ile>

5910            5920            5930            5940            5950  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
OCT AGT CTG ACC TCA CCC CCA GAT ATC CTC CAT GCT CAC GGA TTT TAT  
Pro Ser Leu Thr Ser Pro Pro Asp Ile Leu His Ala His Gly Phe Tyr>

5960            5970            5980            5990            6000  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
GTT TGC CCA GGA CCA CCA AAT AAT GGA AAA CAT TGC GGA AAT CCC AGA  
Val Cys Pro Gly Pro Pro Asn Asn Gly Lys His Cys Gly Asn Pro Arg>

6010            6020            6030            6040  
\*            \*            \*            \*  
GAT TTC TTT TGT AAA CAA TGG AAC TGT GTA ACC TCT AAT GAT GGA TAT  
Asp Phe Phe Cys Lys Gln Trp Asn Cys Val Thr Ser Asn Asp Gly Tyr>

6050            6060            6070            6080            6090  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
TGG AAA TGG CCA ACC TCT CAG CAG GAT AGG GTA AGT TTT TCT TAT GTC  
Trp Lys Trp Pro Thr Ser Gln Gln Asp Arg Val Ser Phe Ser Tyr Val>

6100            6110            6120            6130            6140  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
AAC ACC TAT ACC AGC TCT GGA CAA TTT AAT TAC CTG ACC TGG ATT AGA  
Asn Thr Tyr Thr Ser Ser Gly Gln Phe Asn Tyr Leu Thr Trp Ile Arg>

6150            6160            6170            6180            6190  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
ACT GGA AGC CCC AAG TGC TCT CCT TCA GAC CTA GAT TAC CTA AAA ATA  
Thr Gly Ser Pro Lys Cys Ser Pro Ser Asp Leu Asp Tyr Leu Lys Ile>

6200            6210            6220            6230            6240  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
AGT TTC ACT GAG AAA GGA AAA CAA GAA AAT ATC CTA AAA TGG GTA AAT  
Ser Phe Thr Glu Lys Gly Lys Gln Glu Asn Ile Leu Lys Trp Val Asn>

6250            6260            6270            6280  
\*            \*            \*            \*  
GGT ATG TCT TGG GGA ATG GTA TAT TAT GGA GGC TCG GGT AAA CAA CCA  
Gly Met Ser Trp Gly Met Val Tyr Tyr Gly Gly Ser Gly Lys Gln Pro>

6290            6300            6310            6320            6330  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
GGC TCC ATT CTA ACT ATT CGC CTC AAA ATA AAC CAG CTG GAG CCT CCA  
Gly Ser Ile Leu Thr Ile Arg Leu Lys Ile Asn Gln Leu Glu Pro Pro>

6340            6350            6360            6370            6380  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
ATG GCT ATA GGA CCA AAT ACG GTC TIG ACG GGT CAA AGA CCC CCA ACC  
Met Ala Ile Gly Pro Asn Thr Val Leu Thr Gly Gln Arg Pro Pro Thr>

6390            6400            6410            6420            6430  
\*            \*            \*            \*            \*  
CAA GGA CCA GGA CCA TCC TCT AAC ATA ACT TCT GGA TCA GAC CCC ACT  
Gln Gly Pro Gly Pro Ser Ser Asn Ile Thr Ser Gly Ser Asp Pro Thr>

FIGURE 3,CONT.



(SEQ ID NO: 3) cont'

6440 6450 6460 6470 6480  
\* \* \* \* \*  
GAG TCT AAC AGC ACG ACT AAA ATG GGG GCA AAA CTT TTT AGC CTC ATC  
Glu Ser Asn Ser Thr Thr Lys Met Gly Ala Lys Leu Phe Ser Leu Ile>

6490 6500 6510 6520  
\* \* \* \* \*  
CAG GGA GCT TTT CAA GCT CTT AAC TCC ACG ACT CCA GAG GCT ACC TCT  
Gln Gly Ala Phe Gln Ala Leu Asn Ser Thr Thr Pro Glu Ala Thr Ser>

6530 6540 6550 6560 6570  
\* \* \* \* \*  
TCT TGT TGG CTA TGC TTA GCT TCG GGC CCA CCT TAC TAT GAA GGA ATG  
Ser Cys Trp Leu Cys Leu Ala Ser Gly Pro Pro Tyr Tyr Glu Gly Met>

6580 6590 6600 6610 6620  
\* \* \* \* \*  
GCT AGA AGA GGG AAA TTC AAT GTG ACA AAA GAA CAT AGA GAC CAA TGC  
Ala Arg Arg Gly Lys Phe Asn Val Thr Lys Glu His Arg Asp Gln Cys>

6630 6640 6650 6660 6670  
\* \* \* \* \*  
ACA TGG GGA TCC CAA AAT AAG CTT ACC CTT ACT GAG GTT TCT GGA AAA  
Thr Trp Gly Ser Gln Asn Lys Leu Thr Leu Thr Glu Val Ser Gly Lys>

6680 6690 6700 6710 6720  
\* \* \* \* \*  
GGC ACC TGC ATA GGA AAG GTT CCC CCA TCC CAC CAA CAC CTT TGT AAC  
Gly Thr Cys Ile Gly Lys Val Pro Pro Ser His Gln His Leu Cys Asn>

6730 6740 6750 6760  
\* \* \* \* \*  
CAC ACT GAA GCC TTT AAT CAA ACC TCT GAG AGT CAA TAT CTG GTA CCT  
His Thr Glu Ala Phe Asn Gln Thr Ser Glu Ser Gln Tyr Leu Val Pro>

6770 6780 6790 6800 6810  
\* \* \* \* \*  
GGT TAT GAC AGG TGG TGG GCA TGT AAT ACT GGA TTA ACC CCT TGT GTT  
Gly Tyr Asp Arg Trp Trp Ala Cys Asn Thr Gly Leu Thr Pro Cys Val>

6820 6830 6840 6850 6860  
\* \* \* \* \*  
TCC ACC TIG GTT TTT AAC CAA ACT AAA GAT TTT TGC ATT ATG GTC CAA  
Ser Thr Leu Val Phe Asn Gln Thr Lys Asp Phe Cys Ile Met Val Gln>

6870 6880 6890 6900 6910  
\* \* \* \* \*  
ATT GTT CCC CGA GTG TAT TAC TAT CCC GAA AAA GCA ATC CTT GAT GAA  
Ile Val Pro Arg Val Tyr Tyr Tyr Pro Glu Lys Ala Ile Leu Asp Glu>

6920 6930 6940 6950 6960  
\* \* \* \* \*  
TAT GAC TAC AGA AAT CAT CGA CAA AAG AGA GAA CCC ATA TCT CTG ACA  
Tyr Asp Tyr Arg Asn His Arg Gln Lys Arg Glu Pro Ile Ser Leu Thr>

6970 6980 6990 7000  
\* \* \* \* \*  
CTT GCT GTG ATG CTC GGA CTT GGA GTG GCA GCA GGT GTA GGA ACA GGA  
Leu Ala Val Met Leu Gly Leu Gly Val Ala Ala Gly Val Gly Thr Gly>

FIGURE 3,CONT.

(SEQ ID NO: 3) cont'd

```
7010      7020      7030      7040      7050
*        *        *        *        *
ACA GCT GCC CTG GTC ACG GGA CCA CAG CAG CTA GAA ACA GGA CTT AGT
Thr Ala Ala Leu Val Thr Gly Pro Gln Gln Leu Glu Thr Gly Leu Ser>

7060      7070      7080      7090      7100
*        *        *        *        *
AAC CTA CAT CGA ATT GTA ACA GAA GAT CTC CAA GCC CTA GAA AAA TCT
Asn Leu His Arg Ile Val Thr Glu Asp Leu Gln Ala Leu Glu Lys Ser>

7110      7120      7130      7140      7150
*        *        *        *        *
GTC AGT AAC CTG GAG GAA TCC CTA ACC TCC TTA TCT GAA GTA GTC CTA
Val Ser Asn Leu Glu Glu Ser Leu Thr Ser Leu Ser Glu Val Val Leu>

7160      7170      7180      7190      7200
*        *        *        *        *
CAG AAT AGA AGA GGG TTA GAT TTA TTA TTT CTA AAA GAA GGA GGA TTA
Gln Asn Arg Arg Gly Leu Asp Leu Leu Phe Leu Lys Glu Gly Gly Leu>

7210      7220      7230      7240
*        *        *        *        *
TGT GTA GCC TTG AAG GAG GAA TGC TGT TTT TAT GTG GAT CAT TCA GGG
Cys Val Ala Leu Lys Glu Glu Cys Cys Phe Tyr Val Asp His Ser Gly>

7250      7260      7270      7280      7290
*        *        *        *        *
GCC ATC AGA GAC TCC ATG AAC AAG CTT AGA GAA AGG TTG GAC AAG CGT
Ala Ile Arg Asp Ser Met Asn Lys Leu Arg Glu Arg Leu Glu Lys Arg>

7300      7310      7320      7330      7340
*        *        *        *        *
CGA AGG GAA AAG GAA ACT ACT CAA GGG TGG TTT GAG GGA TGG TTC AAC
Arg Arg Glu Lys Glu Thr Thr Gln Gly Trp Phe Glu Gly Trp Phe Asn>

7350      7360      7370      7380      7390
*        *        *        *        *
AGG TCT CTT TGG TTG GCT ACC CTA CTT TCT GCT TTA ACA GGA CCC TTA
Arg Ser Leu Trp Leu Ala Thr Leu Leu Ser Ala Leu Thr Gly Pro Leu>

7400      7410      7420      7430      7440
*        *        *        *        *
ATA GTC CTC CTC CTG TTA CTC ACA GTT GGG CCA TGT AIT AIT AAC AAG
Ile Val Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Thr Val Gly Pro Cys Ile Ile Asn Lys>

7450      7460      7470      7480
*        *        *        *        *
TTA AIT GCC TTC AIT AGA GAA CGA ATA AGT GCA GTC CAG ATC ATG GTA
Leu Ile Ala Phe Ile Arg Glu Arg Ile Ser Ala Val Gln Ile Met Val>

7490      7500      7510      7520      7530
*        *        *        *        *
CTT AGA CAA CAG TAC CAA AGC CCG TCT AGC AGG GAA GCT GGC CGC
Leu Arg Gln Gln Tyr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Arg Glu Ala Gly Arg>

7540      7550      7560      7570      7580      7590
*        *        *        *        *        *
TAGCTCT ACCAGTTCTA AGATTAGAAC TATTACAAG AGAAGAAGTG GGAATGAAA
```

FIGURE 3,CONT.

(SEQ ID NO: 3) cont'd

7600	7610	7620	7630	7640	7650
* * *	* * *	* * *	* * *	* * *	* * *
GGATGAAAAT	ACAACCTAAG	CTAATGAGAA	GCTTAAAATT	GTCTGAATT	CCAGAGTTTG
7660	7670	7680	7690	7700	7710
* * *	* * *	* * *	* * *	* * *	* * *
TTCTTATAG	GTAAAAGATT	AGGTTTTTTG	CTGTTTTAAA	ATATGCCGAA	GTAAAATAGG
7720	7730	7740	7750	7760	7770
* * *	* * *	* * *	* * *	* * *	* * *
CCCTGAGTAC	ATGCTCTAG	GCATGAAACT	TCTTGAAACT	ATTGAGATA	ACAAGAAAAG
7780	7790	7800	7810	7820	7830
* * *	* * *	* * *	* * *	* * *	* * *
GGAGTTTCTA	ACTGCTTGTT	TAGCTTCTGT	AAAACCTGGTT	GCGCCATAAA	GATGTTGAAA
7840	7850	7860	7870	7880	7890
* * *	* * *	* * *	* * *	* * *	* * *
TGTTGATACA	CATATCTTGG	TGACAACATG	TCTCCCCCAC	CCCGAAACAT	GCGCAAATGT
7900	7910	7920	7930	7940	7950
* * *	* * *	* * *	* * *	* * *	* * *
GTAACCTCTAA	AACAATTATA	ATTAAATTGGT	CCACGAAGCG	CGGGCTCTCG	AAGTTTTTAAA
7960	7970	7980	7990	8000	8010
* * *	* * *	* * *	* * *	* * *	* * *
TTGACTGGTT	TGTGATATTT	TGAAATGATT	GGTTTGTAATA	GCGCGGCTT	TGTTGTGAAC
8020	8030	8040	8050	8060	8070
* * *	* * *	* * *	* * *	* * *	* * *
CCCATAAAAG	CTGTCCCGAC	TCCACACTCG	GGGCGGCAGT	CCTCTACCCC	TGCGTGGTGT
8080	8090	8100	8110	8120	8130
* * *	* * *	* * *	* * *	* * *	* * *
ACGACTGTGG	GCCCCAGCGC	GCTTGAATA	AAAATCCTCT	TGCTGTTTGC	ATCAAAAAAA

AA

FIGURE 3,CONT.

## MOLECULAR SEQUENCE OF SWINE RETROVIRUS AND METHODS OF USE

**[0001]** This application is a continuation of U.S. Ser. No. 10/723,552, filed Nov. 26, 2003, which is a divisional of U.S. Ser. No. 09/661,858, filed on Sep. 14, 2000, now U.S. Pat. No. 6,699,663, which is a divisional of U.S. Ser. No. 08/766,528, filed on Dec. 13, 1996, now U.S. Pat. No. 6,190,861, which is a continuation-in-part of U.S. Ser. No. 08/572,645, filed on Dec. 14, 1995, the entire contents of which are hereby incorporated by reference.

### FIELD OF THE INVENTION

**[0002]** The invention relates to porcine retroviral sequences, peptides encoded by porcine retroviral sequences, and methods of using the porcine retroviral nucleic acids and peptides.

### BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

**[0003]** Advances in solid organ transplantation and a chronic shortage of suitable organ donors have made xenotransplantation an attractive alternative to the use of human allografts. However, the potential for introduction of a new group of infectious diseases from donor animals into the human population is a concern with the use of these methods.

**[0004]** The term applied to the natural acquisition by humans of infectious agents carried by other species is zoonosis. The transplantation of infection from nonhuman species into humans is best termed "direct zoonosis" or "xenosis."

**[0005]** Nonhuman primates and swine have been considered the main potential sources of organs for xenotransplantation (Niekrasz et al. (1992) *Transplant Proc* 24:625; Starzl et al. (1993) *Lancet* 341:65; Murphy et al. (1970) *Trans Proc* 4:546; Brede and Murphy (1972) *Primates Med* 7:18; Cooper et al. In *Xenotransplantation: The Transplantation of Organs and Tissues between Species*, eds. Cooper et al. (1991) p. 457; R Y Calne (1970) *Transplant Proc* 2:550; H. Auchincloss, Jr. (1988) *Transplantation* 46:1; and Chiche et al. (1993) *Transplantation* 6:1418). The infectious disease issues for primates and swine are similar to those of human donors. The prevention of infection depends on the ability to predict, to recognize, and to prevent common infections in the immunocompromised transplantation recipient (Rubin et al. (1993) *Antimicrob Agents Chemother* 37:619). Because of the potential carriage by nonhuman primates of pathogens easily adopted to humans, ethical concerns, and the cost of maintaining large colonies of primates, other species have received consideration as organ donors (Brede and Murphy (1972) *Primates Med* 7:18; Van Der Riet et al. (1987) *Transplant Proc* 19:4069; Katler In *Xenotransplantation: The Transplantation of Organs and Tissues between Species*, eds. Cooper et al. (1991) p. 457; Metzger et al. (1981) *J Immunol* 127:769; McClure et al. (1987) *Nature* 330:487; Letvin et al. (1987) *J Infect Dis* 156:406; Castro et al. (1991) *Virology* 184:219; Benveniste and Todaro (1973) *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:3316; and Teich, in *RNA Tumor viruses*, eds. Weiss et al. (1985) p. 25). The economic importance of swine and experience in studies of transplantation in the miniature swine model have allowed some of the potential pathogens associated with these animals to be defined (Niekrasz et al.

(1992) *Transplant Proc* 24:625; Cooper et al. In *Xenotransplantation: The Transplantation of Organs and Tissues between Species*, eds.

Cooper et al. (1991) p. 457; and Leman et al. (1992) *Diseases of Swine*, 7th ed. Ames, Iowa: Iowa State University). Miniature swine have received consideration as organ donors because of a number of features of the species. The structure and function of the main pig organs are comparable to those of man. Swine attain body weights and organ sizes adequate to the provision of organs for human use. Lastly, veterinarians and commercial breeders have developed approaches to creation of specific-pathogen-free (SPF) swine with the ability to eliminate known pathogens from breeding colonies (Alexander et al. (1980) *Proc 6th Int Congr Pig Vet Soc*, Copenhagen; Betts (1961) *Vet Rec* 73:1349; Betts et al. (1960) *Vet Rec* 72:461; Caldwell et al. (1959) *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 135:504; and Yong (1964) *Adv Vet Sci* 9:61).

**[0006]** Concern exists over the transfer of porcine retroviruses by xenotransplantation (Smith (1993) *N Engl J Med* 328:141). Many of the unique properties of the retroviruses are due to the synthesis of a complementary DNA copy from the RNA template (by reverse transcriptase), and integration of this DNA into the host genome. The integrated retroviral copy (which is referred to as an endogenous copy or "provirus") can be transmitted via the germ line.

### SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

**[0007]** In general, the invention features a purified swine or miniature swine retroviral nucleic acid, e.g., a Tsukuba nucleic acid, a purified miniature swine retroviral nucleic acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement, and methods of their use in detecting the presence of porcine, e.g., miniature swine, retroviral sequences.

**[0008]** In another aspect, the invention features a purified nucleic acid, e.g., a probe or primer, which can specifically hybridize with a purified swine or miniature swine retroviral genome, e.g., a Tsukuba genome, the sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement.

**[0009]** In preferred embodiments the nucleic acid is other than the entire retroviral genome of SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement, e.g., it is at least 1 nucleotide longer, or at least 1 nucleotide shorter, or differs in sequence at least one position, e.g., the nucleic acid is a fragment of the sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement, or it includes sequence additional to that of SEQ ID NO:1, or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement.

**[0010]** In preferred embodiments, the nucleic acid has at least 60%, 70%, 72%, more preferably at least 85%, more preferably at least 90%, more preferably at least 95%, most preferably at least 98%, 99% or 100% sequence identity or homology with a sequence from SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement.

**[0011]** In other embodiments: the sequence of the nucleic acid differs from the corresponding sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement, by 1, 2, 3, 4, or 5 base pairs; the sequence of the nucleic acid differs from the corresponding sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2

or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement, by at least 1, 2, 3, 4, or 5 base pairs but less than 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10 base pairs.

**[0012]** In other preferred embodiments: the nucleic acid is at least 10, more preferably at least 15, more preferably at least 20, most preferably at least 25, 30, 50, 100, 1000, 2000, 4000, 6000, or 8060 nucleotides in length; the nucleic acid is less than 15, more preferably less than 20, most preferably less than 25, 30, 50, 100, 1000, 2000, 4000, 6000, or 8060 nucleotides in length.

**[0013]** In yet other preferred embodiments: the nucleic acid can specifically hybridize with a translatable region of a miniature swine retroviral genome, e.g., the retroviral genome of SEQ ID NO: 1, or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement, e.g., a region from the gag, pol, or env gene; the probe or primer can specifically hybridize with an untranslated region of a miniature swine retroviral genome, e.g., the retroviral genome of SEQ ID NO: 1, or its complement SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement; the probe or primer can specifically hybridize with a non-conserved region of a miniature swine retroviral genome, e.g., the retroviral genome of SEQ ID NO: 1, or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement; the probe or primer can specifically hybridize with the highly conserved regions of a miniature swine retroviral genome, e.g., the retroviral genome of SEQ ID NO: 1, or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement.

**[0014]** In preferred embodiments, the primer is selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NOs:4-74.

**[0015]** In preferred embodiments, hybridization of the probe to retroviral sequences can be detected by standard methods, e.g., by radiolabeled probes or by probes bearing nonradioactive markers such as enzymes or antibody binding sites. For example, a probe can be conjugated with an enzyme such as horseradish peroxidase, where the enzymatic activity of the conjugated enzyme is used as a signal for hybridization. Alternatively, the probe can be coupled to an epitope recognized by an antibody, e.g., an antibody conjugated to an enzyme or another marker.

**[0016]** In another aspect, the invention features a reaction mixture which includes a target nucleic acid, e.g., a human, swine, or a miniature swine nucleic acid, and a purified second nucleic acid, e.g., a probe or primer, as, e.g., is described herein, which specifically hybridizes with the sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement, a swine or a miniature swine retroviral nucleic acid, e.g., a Tsukuba nucleic acid.

**[0017]** In preferred embodiments, the target nucleic acid: includes RNA; or includes DNA.

**[0018]** In preferred embodiments, the target nucleic acid includes: genomic DNA isolated from a miniature swine; RNA or cDNA, e.g., cDNA made from an RNA template, isolated from a miniature swine; DNA, RNA or cDNA, e.g., cDNA made from an RNA template, isolated from a miniature swine organ, e.g., a kidney; RNA, DNA or cDNA, e.g., cDNA made from an RNA template, isolated from a miniature swine potential donor organ; RNA, DNA or cDNA, e.g., cDNA made from an RNA template, isolated from a miniature swine organ which has been transplanted into a organ recipient, e.g., a xenogeneic recipient, e.g., a primate, e.g., a human.

**[0019]** In preferred embodiments, the target nucleic acid includes: genomic DNA isolated from a swine; RNA or cDNA, e.g., cDNA made from an RNA template, isolated from a swine; DNA, RNA or cDNA, e.g., cDNA made from an RNA template, isolated from a swine organ, e.g., a kidney; RNA, DNA or cDNA, e.g., cDNA made from an RNA template, isolated from a swine potential donor organ; RNA, DNA or cDNA, e.g., cDNA made from an RNA template, isolated from a swine organ which has been transplanted into a organ recipient, e.g., a xenogeneic recipient, e.g., a primate, e.g., a human.

**[0020]** In a preferred embodiment: the second nucleic acid is a porcine retroviral sequence, probe or primer, e.g., as described herein, e.g., a Tsukuba-1 retroviral sequence the second nucleic acid is a sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement, or a fragment of the sequence or complement at least 10, 20, or 30, basepairs in length.

**[0021]** In preferred embodiments, the second nucleic acid has at least 60%, 70%, 72%, more preferably at least 85%, more preferably at least 90%, more preferably at least 95%, most preferably at least 98%, 99% or 100% sequence identity or homology with a sequence from SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement.

**[0022]** In other preferred embodiments: the second nucleic acid is at least 10, more preferably at least 15, more preferably at least 20, most preferably at least 25, 30, 50, 100, 1000, 2000, 4000, 6000, or 8060 nucleotides in length; the nucleic acid is less than 15, more preferably less than 20, most preferably less than 25, 30, 50, 100, 1000, 2000, 4000, 6000, or 8060 nucleotides in length; the second nucleic acid is a full length retroviral genome.

**[0023]** In preferred embodiments the second nucleic acid is: a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence which encodes a gag protein; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence from nucleotides 2452-4839 (e.g., from nucleotides 3112-4683) of SEQ ID NO:1, nucleotides 598-2169 (e.g., from nucleotides 598-2169) of SEQ ID NO:2, or nucleotides 585-2156 (e.g., from nucleotides 585-2156) of SEQ ID NO:3, or naturally occurring mutants thereof;

a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence which encodes a pol protein; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence from nucleotides 4871-8060 of SEQ ID NO:1, nucleotides 2320-4737 of SEQ ID NO:2, or nucleotides 2307-5741 of SEQ ID NO:3, or naturally occurring mutants thereof; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence which encodes a env protein; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence from nucleotides 2-1999 (e.g., from nucleotides 86-1999) of SEQ ID NO:1, nucleotides 4738-6722 (e.g., from nucleotides 4738-6722) of SEQ ID NO:2, or nucleotides 5620-7533 of SEQ ID NO:3, or naturally occurring mutants thereof.

**[0024]** In another aspect, the invention features a method for screening a cell or a tissue, e.g., a cellular or tissue transplant, e.g., a xenograft, for the presence or expression of a swine or a miniature swine retrovirus or retroviral sequence, e.g., an endogenous miniature swine retrovirus. The method includes:

**[0025]** contacting a target nucleic acid from the tissue with a second sequence chosen from the group of: a sequence

which can specifically hybridize to a porcine retroviral sequence; a sequence which can specifically hybridize to the sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement; a sequence which can specifically hybridize to the sequence of SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement; a sequence which can specifically hybridize to the sequence of SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence which encodes a gag protein; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence from nucleotides 2452-4839 (e.g., from nucleotides 3112-4683) of SEQ ID NO:1, nucleotides 598-2169 (e.g., from nucleotides 598-2169) of SEQ ID NO:2, or nucleotides 585-2156 (e.g., from nucleotides 585-2156) of SEQ ID NO:3, or naturally occurring mutants thereof; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence which encodes a pol protein; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence from nucleotides 4871-8060 of SEQ ID NO:1, nucleotides 2320-4737 of SEQ ID NO:2, or nucleotides 2307-5741 of SEQ ID NO:3, or naturally occurring mutants thereof; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence which encodes an env protein; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence from nucleotides 2-1999 (e.g., from nucleotides 86-1999) of SEQ ID NO:1, nucleotides 4738-6722 (e.g., from nucleotides 4738-6722) of SEQ ID NO:2, or nucleotides 5620-7533 of SEQ ID NO:3, or naturally occurring mutants thereof; a swine or miniature swine retroviral nucleic acid; or a Tsukuba nucleic acid under conditions in which hybridization can occur, hybridization being indicative of the presence or expression of an endogenous miniature swine retrovirus or retroviral sequence in the tissue or an endogenous swine retrovirus in the tissue.

**[0026]** In preferred embodiments, the method further includes amplifying the target nucleic acid with primers which specifically hybridize to the sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement.

**[0027]** In preferred embodiments, the tissue or cellular transplant is selected from the group consisting of: heart, lung, liver, bone marrow, kidney, brain cells, neural tissue, pancreas or pancreatic cells, thymus, or intestinal tissue.

**[0028]** In other preferred embodiments, the target nucleic acid is: DNA; RNA; or cDNA.

**[0029]** In other preferred embodiments, the target nucleic acid is taken from: a tissue sample, or a blood sample, e.g., a tissue biopsy sample, e.g., a tissue sample suitable for in situ hybridization or immunohistochemistry.

**[0030]** In preferred embodiments, the target nucleic acid includes: genomic DNA isolated from a miniature swine; RNA or cDNA, e.g., cDNA made from an RNA template, isolated from a miniature swine; DNA, RNA or cDNA, e.g., cDNA made from an RNA template, isolated from a miniature swine organ, e.g., a kidney; RNA, DNA or cDNA, e.g., cDNA made from an RNA template, isolated from a miniature swine potential donor organ; RNA, DNA or cDNA, e.g., cDNA made from an RNA template, isolated from a miniature swine organ which has been transplanted into a organ recipient, e.g., a xenogeneic recipient, e.g., a primate, e.g., a human.

**[0031]** In preferred embodiments, the target nucleic acid includes: genomic DNA isolated from a swine; RNA or cDNA, e.g., cDNA made from an RNA template, isolated from a swine; DNA, RNA or cDNA, e.g., cDNA made from

an RNA template, isolated from a swine organ, e.g., a kidney; RNA, DNA or cDNA, e.g., cDNA made from an RNA template, isolated from a swine potential donor organ; RNA, DNA or cDNA, e.g., cDNA made from an RNA template, isolated from a swine organ which has been transplanted into a organ recipient, e.g., a recipient swine or a xenogeneic recipient, e.g., a primate, e.g., a human.

**[0032]** In a preferred embodiment the target nucleic acid is RNA, or a nucleic acid amplified from RNA in the tissue, and hybridization is correlated with expression of an endogenous miniature swine retrovirus or retroviral sequence or an endogenous swine retrovirus.

**[0033]** In a preferred embodiment the target nucleic acid is DNA, or a nucleic acid amplified from DNA in the tissue, and hybridization is correlated with the presence of an endogenous miniature swine retrovirus or an endogenous swine retrovirus.

**[0034]** In preferred embodiments, the second nucleic acid has at least 60%, 70%, 72%, more preferably at least 85%, more preferably at least 90%, more preferably at least 95%, most preferably at least 98%, 99% or 100% sequence identity or homology with a sequence from SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement.

**[0035]** In other preferred embodiments: the second nucleic acid is at least 10, more preferably at least 15, more preferably at least 20, most preferably at least 25, 30, 50, 100, 1000, 2000, 4000, 6000, or 8060 nucleotides in length; the nucleic acid is less than 15, more preferably less than 20, most preferably less than 25, 30, 50, 100, 1000, 2000, 4000, 6000, or 8060 nucleotides in length; the second nucleic acid is a full length retroviral genome.

**[0036]** In another aspect, the invention features a method of screening a porcine derived cell or tissue for the presence of an activatable porcine retrovirus, e.g., an activatable porcine provirus. The method includes:

**[0037]** stimulating a porcine derived cell or tissue with a treatment which can activate a retrovirus;

**[0038]** contacting a target nucleic acid from the porcine derived cell or tissue with a second sequence chosen from the group of: a sequence which can specifically hybridize to a porcine retroviral sequence; a sequence which can specifically hybridize to the sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement; a sequence which can specifically hybridize to the sequence of SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement; a sequence which can specifically hybridize to the sequence of SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence which encodes a gag protein; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence from nucleotides 2452-4839 (e.g., from nucleotides 3112-4683) of SEQ ID NO:1, nucleotides 598-2169 (e.g., from nucleotides 598-2169) of SEQ ID NO:2, or nucleotides 585-2156 (e.g., from nucleotides 585-2156) of SEQ ID NO:3, or naturally occurring mutants thereof; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence which encodes a pol protein; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence from nucleotides 4871-8060 of SEQ ID NO:1, nucleotides 2320-4737 of SEQ ID NO:2, or nucleotides 2307-5741 of SEQ ID NO:3, or naturally occurring mutants thereof; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence which encodes an env protein; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence from nucleotides

2-1999 (e.g., from nucleotides 86-1999) of SEQ ID NO:1, nucleotides 4738-6722 (e.g., from nucleotides 4738-6722) of SEQ ID NO:2, or nucleotides 5620-7533 of SEQ ID NO:3, or naturally occurring mutants thereof; a swine or miniature swine retroviral nucleic acid; or a Tsukuba nucleic acid hybridization being indicative of the presence of an activatable porcine provirus in the porcine derived cell or tissue.

**[0039]** In preferred embodiments the treatment is: contact with a drug, e.g., a steroid or a cytotoxic agent, infection or contact with a virus, the induction of stress, e.g., nutritional stress or immunologic stress, e.g., contact with a T-cell, e.g., a reactive T-cell.

**[0040]** In preferred embodiments, the method further includes amplifying the target nucleic acid with primers which specifically hybridize to the sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement.

**[0041]** In other preferred embodiments, the target nucleic acid is taken from: a tissue sample, or a blood sample, e.g., a tissue biopsy sample, e.g., a tissue sample suitable for in situ hybridization or immunohistochemistry.

**[0042]** In preferred embodiments, the target nucleic acid includes: genomic DNA isolated from a miniature swine; RNA or cDNA, e.g., cDNA made from an RNA template, isolated from a miniature swine; DNA, RNA or cDNA, e.g., cDNA made from an RNA template, isolated from a miniature swine organ, e.g., a kidney; RNA, DNA or cDNA, e.g., cDNA made from an RNA template, isolated from a miniature swine potential donor organ; RNA, DNA or cDNA, e.g., cDNA made from an RNA template, isolated from a miniature swine organ which has been transplanted into a organ recipient, e.g., a xenogeneic recipient, e.g., a primate, e.g., a human.

**[0043]** In preferred embodiments, the target nucleic acid includes: genomic DNA isolated from a swine; RNA or cDNA, e.g., cDNA made from an RNA template, isolated from a swine; DNA, RNA or cDNA, e.g., cDNA made from an RNA template, isolated from a swine organ, e.g., a kidney; RNA, DNA or cDNA, e.g., cDNA made from an RNA template, isolated from a swine potential donor organ; RNA, DNA or cDNA, e.g., cDNA made from an RNA template, isolated from a swine organ which has been transplanted into a organ recipient, e.g., a recipient swine or a xenogeneic recipient, e.g., a primate, e.g., a human.

**[0044]** In preferred embodiments, the second nucleic acid has at least 60%, 70%, 72%, more preferably at least 85%, more preferably at least 90%, more preferably at least 95%, most preferably at least 98%, 99% or 100% sequence identity or homology with a sequence from SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement.

**[0045]** In other preferred embodiments: the second nucleic acid is at least 10, more preferably at least 15, more preferably at least 20, most preferably at least 25, 30, 50, 100, 1000, 2000, 4000, 6000, or 8060 nucleotides in length; the nucleic acid is less than 15, more preferably less than 20, most preferably less than 25, 30, 50, 100, 1000, 2000, 4000, 6000, or 8060 nucleotides in length; the second nucleic acid is a full length retroviral genome.

**[0046]** In another aspect, the invention features a method for screening a miniature swine genome or a swine genome for the presence of a porcine retrovirus or retroviral sequence, e.g., an endogenous porcine retrovirus. The method includes:

**[0047]** contacting the miniature swine (or swine) genomic DNA with a second sequence chosen from the group of: a sequence which can specifically hybridize to a porcine retroviral sequence; a sequence which can specifically hybridize to the sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement; a sequence which can specifically hybridize to the sequence of SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement; a sequence which can specifically hybridize to the sequence of SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence which encodes a gag protein; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence from nucleotides 2452-4839 (e.g., from nucleotides 3112-4683) of SEQ ID NO:1, nucleotides 598-2169 (e.g., from nucleotides 598-2169) of SEQ ID NO:2, or nucleotides 585-2156 (e.g., from nucleotides 585-2156) of SEQ ID NO:3, or naturally occurring mutants thereof; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence which encodes a pol protein; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence from nucleotides 4871-8060 of SEQ ID NO:1, nucleotides 2320-4737 of SEQ ID NO:2, or nucleotides 2307-5741 of SEQ ID NO:3, or naturally occurring mutants thereof; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence which encodes a env protein; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence from nucleotides 2-1999 (e.g., from nucleotides 86-1999) of SEQ ID NO:1, nucleotides 4738-6722 (e.g., from nucleotides 4738-6722) of SEQ ID NO:2, or nucleotides 5620-7533 of SEQ ID NO:3, or naturally occurring mutants thereof; a swine or miniature swine retroviral nucleic acid; or a Tsukuba nucleic acid under conditions in which the sequences can hybridize, hybridization being indicative of the presence of the endogenous porcine retrovirus or retroviral sequence in the miniature swine (or swine) genome.

**[0048]** In preferred embodiments, the method further includes amplifying all or a portion of the miniature swine (or swine) genome with primers which specifically hybridize to the sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement.

**[0049]** In a preferred embodiment: the second nucleic acid is a porcine retroviral sequence, probe or primer, e.g., as described herein, e.g., a Tsukuba-1 retroviral sequence; the second nucleic acid is a sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement, or a fragment of the sequence or complement at least 10, 20, or 30, basepairs in length.

**[0050]** In preferred embodiments, the second nucleic acid has at least 60%, 70%, 72%, more preferably at least 85%, more preferably at least 90%, more preferably at least 95%, most preferably at least 98%, 99% or 100% sequence identity or homology with a sequence from SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement.

**[0051]** In other preferred embodiments: the second nucleic acid is at least 10, more preferably at least 15, more preferably at least 20, most preferably at least 25, 30, 50, 100, 1000, 2000, 4000, 6000, or 8060 nucleotides in length; the nucleic acid is less than 15, more preferably less than 20, most preferably less than 25, 30, 50, 100, 1000, 2000, 4000, 6000, or 8060 nucleotides in length; the second nucleic acid is a full length retroviral genome.

**[0052]** In another aspect, the invention features a method for screening a genetically modified miniature swine or a

genetically modified swine for the presence or expression of a miniature swine or swine retrovirus or retroviral sequence, e.g., an endogenous miniature swine retrovirus. The method includes:

**[0053]** contacting a target nucleic acid from the genetically modified miniature swine or swine with a second sequence chosen from the group of: a sequence which can specifically hybridize to a porcine retroviral sequence; a sequence which can specifically hybridize to the sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement; a sequence which can specifically hybridize to the sequence of SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement; a sequence which can specifically hybridize to the sequence of SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence which encodes a gag protein; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence from nucleotides 2452-4839 (e.g., from nucleotides 3112-4683) of SEQ ID NO:1, nucleotides 598-2169 (e.g., from nucleotides 598-2169) of SEQ ID NO:2, or nucleotides 585-2156 (e.g., from nucleotides 585-2156) of SEQ ID NO:3, or naturally occurring mutants thereof;

**[0054]** a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence which encodes a pol protein; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence from nucleotides 4871-8060 of SEQ ID NO:1, nucleotides 2320-4737 of SEQ ID NO:2, or nucleotides 2307-5741 of SEQ ID NO:3, or naturally occurring mutants thereof; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence which encodes a env protein; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence from nucleotides 2-1999 (e.g., from nucleotides 86-1999) of SEQ ID NO:1, nucleotides 4738-6722 (e.g., from nucleotides 4738-6722) of SEQ ID NO:2, or nucleotides 5620-7533 of SEQ ID NO:3, or naturally occurring mutants thereof; a swine or miniature swine retroviral nucleic acid; or a Tsukuba nucleic acid under conditions in which hybridization can occur, hybridization being indicative of the presence or expression of an endogenous miniature swine retrovirus or retroviral sequence or swine retrovirus or retroviral sequence in the genetically modified miniature swine or swine.

**[0055]** In preferred embodiments, the method further includes amplifying the target nucleic acid with primers which specifically hybridize to the sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement.

**[0056]** In preferred embodiments, the target nucleic acid includes: genomic DNA isolated from a miniature swine; RNA or cDNA, e.g., cDNA made from an RNA template, isolated from a miniature swine; DNA, RNA or cDNA, e.g., cDNA made from an RNA template, isolated from a miniature swine organ, e.g., a kidney; RNA, DNA or cDNA, e.g., cDNA made from an RNA template, isolated from a miniature swine potential donor organ; RNA, DNA or cDNA, e.g., cDNA made from an RNA template, isolated from a miniature swine organ which has been transplanted into a organ recipient, e.g., a xenogeneic recipient, e.g., a primate, e.g., a human.

**[0057]** In preferred embodiments, the target nucleic acid includes: genomic DNA isolated from a swine; RNA or cDNA, e.g., cDNA made from an RNA template, isolated from a swine; DNA, RNA or cDNA, e.g., cDNA made from an RNA template, isolated from a swine organ, e.g., a kidney; RNA, DNA or cDNA, e.g., cDNA made from an RNA tem-

plate, isolated from a swine potential donor organ; RNA, DNA or cDNA, e.g., cDNA made from an RNA template, isolated from a swine organ which has been transplanted into a organ recipient, e.g., a recipient swine or a xenogeneic recipient, e.g., a primate, e.g., a human.

**[0058]** In preferred embodiments, the second nucleic acid has at least 60%, 70%, 72%, more preferably at least 85%, more preferably at least 90%, more preferably at least 95%, most preferably at least 98%, 99% or 100% sequence identity or homology with a sequence from SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement.

**[0059]** In other preferred embodiments: the second nucleic acid is at least 10, more preferably at least 15, more preferably at least 20, most preferably at least 25, 30, 50, 100, 1000, 2000, 4000, 6000, or 8060 nucleotides in length; the nucleic acid is less than 15, more preferably less than 20, most preferably less than 25, 30, 50, 100, 1000, 2000, 4000, 6000, or 8060 nucleotides in length; the second nucleic acid is a full length retroviral genome.

**[0060]** In another aspect, the invention features a method of assessing the potential risk associated with the transplantation of a graft from a donor miniature swine or swine into a recipient animal, e.g., a miniature swine or swine, a non-human primate, or a human. The method includes:

**[0061]** contacting a target nucleic acid from the donor, recipient or the graft, with a second sequence chosen from the group of: a nucleic acid sequence which specifically hybridizes a sequence which can specifically hybridize to a porcine retroviral sequence; a sequence which can specifically hybridize to the sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement; a sequence which can specifically hybridize to the sequence of SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement; a sequence which can specifically hybridize to the sequence of SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence which encodes a gag protein; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence from nucleotides 2452-4839 (e.g., from nucleotides 3112-4683) of SEQ ID NO:1, nucleotides 598-2169 (e.g., from nucleotides 598-2169) of SEQ ID NO:2, or nucleotides 585-2156 (e.g., from nucleotides 585-2156) of SEQ ID NO:3, or naturally occurring mutants thereof;

**[0062]** a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence which encodes a pol protein; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence from nucleotides 4871-8060 of SEQ ID NO:1, nucleotides 2320-4737 of SEQ ID NO:2, or nucleotides 2307-5741 of SEQ ID NO:3, or naturally occurring mutants thereof;

**[0063]** a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence which encodes a env protein; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence from nucleotides 2-1999 (e.g., from nucleotides 86-1999) of SEQ ID NO:1, nucleotides 4738-6722 (e.g., from nucleotides 4738-6722) of SEQ ID NO:2, or nucleotides 5620-7533 of SEQ ID NO:3, or naturally occurring mutants thereof; a swine or miniature swine retroviral nucleic acid; or a Tsukuba nucleic acid under conditions in which the sequences can hybridize, hybridization being indicative of a risk associated with the transplantation.

**[0064]** In a preferred embodiment: the second nucleic acid is a Tsukuba-1 retroviral sequence, probe or primer, e.g., as described herein; the second nucleic acid is a porcine retro-



viral sequence, probe or primer, e.g., as described herein; the second nucleic acid is the sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement, or a fragment of the sequence or complement at least 10, 20, or 30, basepairs in length.

**[0065]** In preferred embodiments, the target nucleic acid includes: genomic DNA isolated from a miniature swine; RNA or cDNA, e.g., cDNA made from an RNA template, isolated from a miniature swine; DNA, RNA or cDNA, e.g., cDNA made from an RNA template, isolated from a miniature swine organ, e.g., a kidney; RNA, DNA or cDNA, e.g., cDNA made from an RNA template, isolated from a miniature swine potential donor organ; RNA, DNA or cDNA, e.g., cDNA made from an RNA template, isolated from a miniature swine organ which has been transplanted into a organ recipient, e.g., a xenogeneic recipient, e.g., a primate, e.g., a human.

**[0066]** In preferred embodiments, the target nucleic acid includes: genomic DNA isolated from a swine; RNA or cDNA, e.g., cDNA made from an RNA template, isolated from a swine; DNA, RNA or cDNA, e.g., cDNA made from an RNA template, isolated from a swine organ, e.g., a kidney; RNA, DNA or cDNA, e.g., cDNA made from an RNA template, isolated from a swine potential donor organ; RNA, DNA or cDNA, e.g., cDNA made from an RNA template, isolated from a swine organ which has been transplanted into a organ recipient, e.g., a recipient swine or a xenogeneic recipient, e.g., a primate, e.g., a human.

**[0067]** In preferred embodiments, the second nucleic acid has at least 60%, 70%, 72%, more preferably at least 85%, more preferably at least 90%, more preferably at least 95%, most preferably at least 98%, 99% or 100% sequence identity or homology with a sequence from SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement.

**[0068]** In other preferred embodiments: the second nucleic acid is at least 10, more preferably at least 15, more preferably at least 20, most preferably at least 25, 30, 50, 100, 1000, 2000, 4000, 6000, or 8060 nucleotides in length; the nucleic acid is less than 15, more preferably less than 20, most preferably less than 25, 30, 50, 100, 1000, 2000, 4000, 6000, or 8060 nucleotides in length; the second nucleic acid is a full length retroviral genome.

**[0069]** In another aspect, the invention features a method of determining if an endogenous miniature swine or swine retrovirus or retroviral sequence genome includes a mutation which modulates its expression, e.g., results in misexpression. The method includes:

**[0070]** determining the structure of the endogenous retroviral genome, and

**[0071]** comparing the structure of the endogenous retroviral genome with the retroviral sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement, a difference being predictive of a mutation.

**[0072]** In preferred embodiments the method includes sequencing the endogenous genome and comparing it with a sequence from SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement.

**[0073]** In preferred embodiments, the method includes using primers to amplify, e.g., by PCR, LCR (ligase chain reaction), or other amplification methods, a region of the endogenous retroviral genome, and comparing the structure of the amplification product to the sequence of SEQ ID NO:1

or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement to determine if there is difference in sequence between retroviral genome and SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement. The method further includes determining if one or more restriction sites exist in the endogenous retroviral genome, and determining if the sites exist in SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement.

**[0074]** In preferred embodiments, the mutation is a gross defect, e.g., an insertion, inversion, translocation or a deletion, of all or part of the retroviral genome.

**[0075]** In preferred embodiments, detecting the mutation can include: (i) providing a labeled PCR probe amplified from DNA (e.g., SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 2, or SEQ ID NO: 3) containing a porcine retroviral nucleotide sequence which hybridizes to a sense or antisense sequence from the porcine retroviral genome (e.g., SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 2, or SEQ ID NO: 3), or naturally occurring mutants thereof; (ii) exposing the probe/primer to nucleic acid of the tissue (e.g., genomic DNA) digested with a restriction endonuclease; and (iii) detecting by in situ hybridization of the probe/primer to the nucleic acid, the presence or absence of the genetic lesion. Alternatively, direct PCR analysis, using primers specific for porcine retroviral genes (e.g., genes comprising the nucleotide sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 1, SEQ ID NO: 2, or SEQ ID NO: 3), can be used to detect the presence or absence of the genetic lesion in the porcine retroviral genome by comparing the products amplified.

**[0076]** In another aspect, the invention features a method of providing a miniature swine or a swine free of an endogenous retrovirus or retroviral sequence, e.g., activatable retrovirus, insertion at a preselected site. The method includes:

**[0077]** performing a breeding cross between a first miniature swine (or swine) having a retroviral insertion at the preselected site and a second miniature swine (or swine) not having a retroviral insertion at a preselected site, e.g., the same site, and recovering a progeny miniature swine (or swine), not having the insertion, wherein the presence or absence of the retroviral insertion is determined by contacting the genome of a miniature swine (or swine) with a sequence which can specifically hybridize to a porcine retroviral sequence; a sequence which can specifically hybridize to the sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement; a sequence which can specifically hybridize to the sequence of SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement; a sequence which can specifically hybridize to the sequence of SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence which encodes a gag protein; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence from nucleotides 2452-4839 (e.g., from nucleotides 3112-4683) of SEQ ID NO:1, nucleotides 598-2169 (e.g., from nucleotides 598-2169) of SEQ ID NO:2, or nucleotides 585-2156 (e.g., from nucleotides 585-2156) of SEQ ID NO:3, or naturally occurring mutants thereof;

**[0078]** a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence which encodes a pol protein; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence from nucleotides 4871-8060 of SEQ ID NO:1, nucleotides 23204737 of SEQ ID NO:2, or nucleotides 2307-5741 of SEQ ID NO:3, or naturally occurring mutants thereof; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence which encodes a env protein; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense

or antisense sequence from nucleotides 2-1999 (e.g., from nucleotides 86-1999) of SEQ ID NO:1, nucleotides 4738-6722 (e.g., from nucleotides 4738-6722) of SEQ ID NO:2, or nucleotides 5620-7533 of SEQ ID NO:3, or naturally occurring mutants thereof; a swine or miniature swine retroviral nucleic acid; or a Tsukuba nucleic acid.

**[0079]** In preferred embodiments, the nucleic acid is hybridized to nucleic acid, e.g., DNA from the genome, of the first animal or one of its ancestors.

**[0080]** In preferred embodiments, the nucleic acid is hybridized to nucleic acid, e.g., DNA from the genome, of the second animal or one of its ancestors.

**[0081]** In preferred embodiments, the nucleic acid is hybridized to nucleic acid, e.g., DNA from the genome, of the progeny animal or one of its descendants.

**[0082]** In preferred embodiments, the nucleic acid has at least 60%, 70%, 72%, more preferably at least 85%, more preferably at least 90%, more preferably at least 95%, most preferably at least 98%, 99% or 100% sequence identity or homology with a sequence from SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement.

**[0083]** In other preferred embodiments: the nucleic acid is at least 10, more preferably at least 15, more preferably at least 20, most preferably at least 25, 30, 50, 100, 1000, 2000, 4000, 6000, or 8060 nucleotides in length; the nucleic acid is less than 15, more preferably less than 20, most preferably less than 25, 30, 50, 100, 1000, 2000, 4000, 6000, or 8060 nucleotides in length; the nucleic acid is a full length retroviral genome.

**[0084]** In another aspect, the invention features a method of evaluating a treatment, e.g., an immunosuppressive treatment, for the ability to activate a retrovirus, e.g., an endogenous porcine retrovirus. The method includes:

**[0085]** administering a treatment to a subject, e.g., a miniature swine (or a swine), having an endogenous porcine retrovirus; and

**[0086]** detecting expression of the porcine retrovirus with a purified nucleic acid sequence which specifically hybridizes to the sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement.

**[0087]** In preferred embodiments, the immunosuppressive treatment includes radiation, chemotherapy or drug treatment.

**[0088]** In preferred embodiments: the treatment is one which can induce immunological tolerance; the treatment is one which can introduce new genetic material, e.g., introduce new genetic material into a miniature swine genome (or a swine genome) or into the genome of a host which receives a swine or a miniature swine graft, e.g., the treatment is one which introduces a new genetic material via retroviral mediated transfer.

**[0089]** In a preferred embodiment: the purified nucleic acid is a Tsukuba-1 retroviral sequence, probe or primer, e.g., as described herein; the purified nucleic acid is a porcine retroviral sequence, probe or primer, e.g., as described herein; the purified nucleic acid is the sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement, or a fragment of such sequence or complement at least 10, 20, or 30, basepairs in length.

**[0090]** In preferred embodiments, the purified nucleic acid has at least 60%, 70%, 72%, more preferably at least 85%, more preferably at least 90%, more preferably at least 95%, most preferably at least 98%, 99% or 100% sequence identity

or homology with a sequence from SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement.

**[0091]** In other preferred embodiments: the purified nucleic acid is at least 10, more preferably at least 15, more preferably at least 20, most preferably at least 25, 30, 50, 100, 1000, 2000, 4000, 6000, or 8060 nucleotides in length; the nucleic acid is less than 15, more preferably less than 20, most preferably less than 25, 30, 50, 100, 1000, 2000, 4000, 6000, or 8060 nucleotides in length; the purified nucleic acid is a full length retroviral genome.

**[0092]** In preferred embodiments the second nucleic acid is: a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence which encodes a gag protein; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence from nucleotides 2452-4839 (e.g., from nucleotides 3112-4683) of SEQ ID NO:1, nucleotides 598-2169 (e.g., from nucleotides 598-2169) of SEQ ID NO:2, or nucleotides 585-2156 (e.g., from nucleotides 585-2156) of SEQ ID NO:3, or naturally occurring mutants thereof; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence which encodes a pol protein; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence from nucleotides 4871-8060 of SEQ ID NO:1, nucleotides 2320-4737 of SEQ ID NO:2, or nucleotides 2307-5741 of SEQ ID NO:3, or naturally occurring mutants thereof; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence which encodes a env protein; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence from nucleotides 2-1999 (e.g., from nucleotides 86-1999) of SEQ ID NO:1, nucleotides 4738-6722 (e.g., from nucleotides 4738-6722) of SEQ ID NO:2, or nucleotides 5620-7533 of SEQ ID NO:3, or naturally occurring mutants thereof.

**[0093]** In another aspect, the invention features a method of localizing the origin of a porcine retroviral infection. The method includes:

**[0094]** contacting a target nucleic acid from the graft with a second sequence chosen from the group of: a sequence which can specifically hybridize to a porcine retroviral sequence; a sequence which can specifically hybridize to the sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement; a sequence which can specifically hybridize to the sequence of SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement; a sequence which can specifically hybridize to the sequence of SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence which encodes a gag protein; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence from nucleotides 2452-4839 (e.g., from nucleotides 3112-4683) of SEQ ID NO:1, nucleotides 598-2169 (e.g., from nucleotides 598-2169) of SEQ ID NO:2, or nucleotides 585-2156 (e.g., from nucleotides 585-2156) of SEQ ID NO:3, or naturally occurring mutants thereof; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence which encodes a pol protein; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence from nucleotides 4871-8060 of SEQ ID NO:1, nucleotides 2320-4737 of SEQ ID NO:2, or nucleotides 2307-5741 of SEQ ID NO:3, or naturally occurring mutants thereof;

**[0095]** a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence which encodes a env protein; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence from nucleotides 2-1999 (e.g., from

nucleotides 86-1999) of SEQ ID NO:1, nucleotides 4738-6722 (e.g., from nucleotides 4738-6722) of SEQ ID NO:2, or nucleotides 5620-7533 of SEQ ID NO:3, or naturally occurring mutants thereof; a swine or miniature swine retroviral nucleic acid; or a Tsukuba nucleic acid contacting a target nucleic acid from the recipient with a second sequence chosen from the group of: a sequence which can specifically hybridize to a porcine retroviral sequence; a sequence which can specifically hybridize to the sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement; a sequence which can specifically hybridize to the sequence of SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement; a sequence which can specifically hybridize to the sequence of SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence which encodes a gag protein; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence from nucleotides 2452-4839 (e.g., from nucleotides 3112-4683) of SEQ ID NO:1, nucleotides 598-2169 (e.g., from nucleotides 598-2169) of SEQ ID NO:2, or nucleotides 585-2156 (e.g., from nucleotides 585-2156) of SEQ ID NO:3, or naturally occurring mutants thereof; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence which encodes a pol protein; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence from nucleotides 4871-8060 of SEQ ID NO:1, nucleotides 2320-4737 of SEQ ID NO:2, or nucleotides 2307-5741 of SEQ ID NO:3, or naturally occurring mutants thereof; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence which encodes a env protein; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence from nucleotides 2-1999 (e.g., from nucleotides 86-1999) of SEQ ID NO:1, nucleotides 4738-6722 (e.g., from nucleotides 4738-6722) of SEQ ID NO:2, or nucleotides 5620-7533 of SEQ ID NO:3, or naturally occurring mutants thereof; a swine or miniature swine retroviral nucleic acid; or a Tsukuba nucleic acid; hybridization to the nucleic acid from the graft correlates with the porcine retroviral infection in the graft; and hybridization to the nucleic acid from the recipient correlates with the porcine retroviral infection in the recipient.

**[0096]** In preferred embodiments, the target nucleic acid includes: genomic DNA, RNA or cDNA, e.g., cDNA made from an RNA template.

**[0097]** In a preferred embodiment: the second nucleic acid is a porcine retroviral sequence, probe or primer, e.g., as described herein, e.g., a Tsukuba-1 retroviral sequence; the second nucleic acid is a sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement, or a fragment of the sequence or complement at least 10, 20, or 30, basepairs in length.

**[0098]** In preferred embodiments, the recipient is an animal, e.g., a miniature swine, a swine, a non-human primate, or a human.

**[0099]** In preferred embodiments, the graft is selected from the group consisting of: heart, lung, liver, bone marrow or kidney.

**[0100]** In preferred embodiments, the second nucleic acid has at least 60%, 70%, 72%, more preferably at least 85%, more preferably at least 90%, more preferably at least 95%, most preferably at least 98%, 99% or 100% sequence identity or homology with a sequence from SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement.

**[0101]** In other preferred embodiments: the second nucleic acid is at least 10, more preferably at least 15, more preferably

at least 20, most preferably at least 25, 30, 50, 100, 1000, 2000, 4000, 6000, or 8060 nucleotides in length; the nucleic acid is less than 15, more preferably less than 20, most preferably less than 25, 30, 50, 100, 1000, 2000, 4000, 6000, or 8060 nucleotides in length; the second nucleic acid is a full length retroviral genome.

**[0102]** In another aspect, the invention features a method of screening a cell, e.g., a cell having a disorder, e.g., a proliferative disorder, e.g., a tumor cell, e.g., a cancer cell, e.g., a lymphoma or a hepatocellular carcinoma, developing in a graft recipient, e.g., a xenograft, for the presence or expression of a porcine retrovirus or retroviral sequence. The method includes:

**[0103]** contacting a target nucleic acid from a tumor cell with a second sequence chosen from the group of: a sequence which can specifically hybridize to a porcine retroviral sequence; a sequence which can specifically hybridize to the sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement; a sequence which can specifically hybridize to the sequence of SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement; a sequence which can specifically hybridize to the sequence of SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence which encodes a gag protein; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence from nucleotides 2452-4839 (e.g., from nucleotides 3112-4683) of SEQ ID NO:1, nucleotides 598-2169 (e.g., from nucleotides 598-2169) of SEQ ID NO:2, or nucleotides 585-2156 (e.g., from nucleotides 585-2156) of SEQ ID NO:3, or naturally occurring mutants thereof; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence which encodes a pol protein; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence from nucleotides 4871-8060 of SEQ ID NO:1, nucleotides 2320-4737 of SEQ ID NO:2, or nucleotides 2307-5741 of SEQ ID NO:3, or naturally occurring mutants thereof; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence which encodes a env protein; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence from nucleotides 2-1999 (e.g., from nucleotides 86-1999) of SEQ ID NO:1, nucleotides 4738-6722 (e.g., from nucleotides 4738-6722) of SEQ ID NO:2, or nucleotides 5620-7533 of SEQ ID NO:3, or naturally occurring mutants thereof; a swine or miniature swine retroviral nucleic acid; or a Tsukuba nucleic acid, under conditions in which the sample and the nucleic acid sequence can hybridize, hybridization being indicative of the presence of the endogenous porcine retrovirus or retroviral sequence in the tumor cell.

**[0104]** In preferred embodiments, the target nucleic acid from a tumor cell includes: genomic DNA, RNA or cDNA, e.g., cDNA made from an RNA template.

**[0105]** In a preferred embodiment: the second nucleic acid is a porcine retroviral sequence, probe or primer, e.g., as described herein, e.g., a Tsukuba-1 retroviral sequence; the second nucleic acid is a sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement, or a fragment of the sequence or complement at least 10, 20, or 30, basepairs in length.

**[0106]** In preferred embodiments, the second nucleic acid has at least 60%, 70%, 72%, more preferably at least 85%, more preferably at least 90%, more preferably at least 95%, most preferably at least 98%, 99% or 100% sequence identity

or homology with a sequence from SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement.

**[0107]** In other preferred embodiments: the second nucleic acid is at least 10, more preferably at least 15, more preferably at least 20, most preferably at least 25, 30, 50, 100, 1000, 2000, 4000, 6000, or 8060 nucleotides in length; the nucleic acid is less than 15, more preferably less than 20, most preferably less than 25, 30, 50, 100, 1000, 2000, 4000, 6000, or 8060 nucleotides in length; the second nucleic acid is a full length retroviral genome.

**[0108]** In another aspect, the invention features a method of screening a human subject for the presence or expression of an endogenous porcine retrovirus or retroviral sequence comprising:

**[0109]** contacting a target nucleic acid derived from the human subject with a second sequence chosen from the group of: a sequence which can specifically hybridize to a porcine retroviral sequence; a sequence which can specifically hybridize to the sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement; a sequence which can specifically hybridize to the sequence of SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement; a sequence which can specifically hybridize to the sequence of SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence which encodes a gag protein; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence from nucleotides 2452-4839 (e.g., from nucleotides 3112-4683) of SEQ ID NO:1, nucleotides 598-2169 (e.g., from nucleotides 598-2169) of SEQ ID NO:2, or nucleotides 585-2156 (e.g., from nucleotides 585-2156) of SEQ ID NO:3, or naturally occurring mutants thereof; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence which encodes a pol protein; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence from nucleotides 4871-8060 of SEQ ID NO:1, nucleotides 2320-4737 of SEQ ID NO:2, or nucleotides 2307-5741 of SEQ ID NO:3, or naturally occurring mutants thereof; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence which encodes a env protein; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence from nucleotides 2-1999 (e.g., from nucleotides 86-1999) of SEQ ID NO:1, nucleotides 4738-6722 (e.g., from nucleotides 4738-6722) of SEQ ID NO:2, or nucleotides 5620-7533 of SEQ ID NO:3, or naturally occurring mutants thereof; a swine or miniature swine retroviral nucleic acid; or a Tsukuba nucleic acid under conditions in which the sequences can hybridize, hybridization being indicative of the presence of the endogenous porcine retrovirus or retroviral sequence in the human subject.

**[0110]** In preferred embodiments, the target nucleic acid derived from a human subject is DNA, RNA or cDNA sample, nucleic acid from a blood sample or a tissue sample, e.g., a tissue biopsy sample.

**[0111]** In preferred embodiments, the human subject is a miniature swine or swine xenograft recipient, or a person who has come into contact with a miniature swine or swine xenograft recipient.

**[0112]** In preferred embodiments, the second nucleic acid has at least 60%, 70%, 72%, more preferably at least 85%, more preferably at least 90%, more preferably at least 95%, most preferably at least 98%, 99% or 100% sequence identity or homology with a sequence from SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement.

**[0113]** In other preferred embodiments: the second nucleic acid is at least 10, more preferably at least 15, more preferably at least 20, most preferably at least 25, 30, 50, 100, 1000, 2000, 4000, 6000, or 8060 nucleotides in length; the nucleic acid is less than 15, more preferably less than 20, most preferably less than 25, 30, 50, 100, 1000, 2000, 4000, 6000, or 8060 nucleotides in length; the second nucleic acid is a full length retroviral genome.

**[0114]** In preferred embodiments: the recipient is tested for the presence of porcine retroviral sequences prior to implantation of swine or miniature swine tissue.

**[0115]** In another aspect, the invention features a method of screening for viral mutations which modulate, e.g., increase or decrease, susceptibility of a porcine retrovirus to an antiviral agent, e.g., an antiviral antibiotic. The method includes:

**[0116]** administering a treatment, e.g., an antiviral agent, e.g., an antiviral antibiotic;

**[0117]** isolating a putative mutant porcine retroviral strain;

**[0118]** determining a structure of the putative mutant retroviral strain; and

**[0119]** comparing the structure to SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement.

**[0120]** In another aspect, the invention features a method of screening for viral mutations which modulate, e.g., increase or decrease, susceptibility of a porcine retrovirus to an antiviral agent, e.g., an antiviral antibiotic. The method includes:

**[0121]** growing the porcine retrovirus in a presence of a treatment, e.g., an antiviral agent, e.g., an antiviral antibiotic; and

**[0122]** determine the amount of porcine retroviral DNA synthesized by hybridizing the porcine retroviral DNA to a second sequence chosen from the group of: a sequence which can specifically hybridize to a porcine retroviral sequence; a sequence which can specifically hybridize to the sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement; a sequence which can specifically hybridize to the sequence of SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement; a sequence which can specifically hybridize to the sequence of SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence which encodes a gag protein; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence from nucleotides 2452-4839 (e.g., from nucleotides 3112-4683) of SEQ ID NO:1, nucleotides 598-2169 (e.g., from nucleotides 598-2169) of SEQ ID NO:2, or nucleotides 585-2156 (e.g., from nucleotides 585-2156) of SEQ ID NO:3, or naturally occurring mutants thereof; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence which encodes a pol protein; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence from nucleotides 4871-8060 of SEQ ID NO:1, nucleotides 2320-4737 of SEQ ID NO:2, or nucleotides 2307-5741 of SEQ ID NO:3, or naturally occurring mutants thereof; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence which encodes a env protein; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence from nucleotides 2-1999 (e.g., from nucleotides 86-1999) of SEQ ID NO:1, nucleotides 4738-6722 (e.g., from nucleotides 4738-6722) of SEQ ID NO:2, or nucleotides 5620-7533 of SEQ ID NO:3, or naturally occurring mutants thereof; a swine or miniature swine retroviral nucleic acid; or a Tsukuba nucleic acid.

**[0123]** In preferred embodiments, the method further includes amplifying the porcine retroviral nucleic acid with

primers which specifically hybridize to the sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement, e.g., by polymerase chain reaction quantitative DNA testing (PDQ).

**[0124]** In a preferred embodiment: the second nucleic acid is a Tsukuba-1 retroviral sequence, probe or primer, e.g., as described herein; the second nucleic acid is a porcine retroviral sequence, probe or primer, e.g., as described herein; the second nucleic acid is the sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement.

**[0125]** In preferred embodiments, the second nucleic acid has at least 60%, 70%, 72%, more preferably at least 85%, more preferably at least 90%, more preferably at least 95%, most preferably at least 98%, 99% or 100% sequence identity or homology with a sequence from SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement.

**[0126]** In other preferred embodiments: the second nucleic acid is at least 10, more preferably at least 15, more preferably at least 20, most preferably at least 25, 30, 50, 100, 1000, 2000, 4000, 6000, or 8060 nucleotides in length; the nucleic acid is less than 15, more preferably less than 20, most preferably less than 25, 30, 50, 100, 1000, 2000, 4000, 6000, or 8060 nucleotides in length; the second nucleic acid is a full length retroviral genome.

**[0127]** In another aspect, the invention features a method for screening a porcine-derived product for the presence or expression of a swine or miniature swine retrovirus or retroviral sequence, e.g., an endogenous miniature swine retrovirus. The method includes:

**[0128]** contacting a target nucleic acid from the porcine-derived product with a second sequence chosen from the group of: a sequence which can specifically hybridize to a porcine retroviral sequence; a sequence which can specifically hybridize to the sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement; a sequence which can specifically hybridize to the sequence of SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement; a sequence which can specifically hybridize to the sequence of SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence which encodes a gag protein; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence from nucleotides 2452-4839 (e.g., from nucleotides 3112-4683) of SEQ ID NO:1, nucleotides 598-2169 (e.g., from nucleotides 598-2169) of SEQ ID NO:2, or nucleotides 585-2156 (e.g., from nucleotides 585-2156) of SEQ ID NO:3, or naturally occurring mutants thereof; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence which encodes a pol protein; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence from nucleotides 4871-8060 of SEQ ID NO:1, nucleotides 2320-4737 of SEQ ID NO:2, or nucleotides 2307-5741 of SEQ ID NO:3, or naturally occurring mutants thereof; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence which encodes a env protein; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence from nucleotides 2-1999 (e.g., from nucleotides 86-1999) of SEQ ID NO:1, nucleotides 4738-6722 (e.g., from nucleotides 4738-6722) of SEQ ID NO:2, or nucleotides 5620-7533 of SEQ ID NO:3, or naturally occurring mutants thereof; a swine or miniature swine retroviral nucleic acid; or a Tsukuba nucleic acid, under conditions in which hybridization can occur, hybridization being indicative of the presence or expression of an endog-

enous miniature swine or swine retrovirus or retroviral sequence s in the porcine-derived product.

**[0129]** In preferred embodiments the product is: a protein product, e.g., insulin; a food product; or a cellular transplant, e.g., a swine or miniature swine cell which is to be transplanted into a host, e.g., a swine or miniature swine cell which is genetically engineered to express a desired product,

**[0130]** In preferred embodiments, the method further includes amplifying the target nucleic acid with primers which specifically hybridize to the sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement.

**[0131]** In other preferred embodiments, the target nucleic acid is: DNA; RNA; or cDNA.

**[0132]** In preferred embodiments, the second nucleic acid has at least 60%, 70%, 72%, more preferably at least 85%, more preferably at least 90%, more preferably at least 95%, most preferably at least 98%, 99% or 100% sequence identity or homology with a sequence from SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement.

**[0133]** In other preferred embodiments: the second nucleic acid is at least 10, more preferably at least 15, more preferably at least 20, most preferably at least 25, 30, 50, 100, 1000, 2000, 4000, 6000, or 8060 nucleotides in length; the nucleic acid is less than 15, more preferably less than 20, most preferably less than 25, 30, 50, 100, 1000, 2000, 4000, 6000, or 8060 nucleotides in length; the second nucleic acid is a full length retroviral genome.

**[0134]** In another aspect, the invention features a transgenic miniature swine or swine having a transgenic element, e.g., a base change, e.g., a change from A to G, or an insertion or a deletion of one or more nucleotides at an endogenous porcine retroviral insertion site, e.g., a retroviral insertion which corresponds to the retroviral genome of SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement.

**[0135]** In preferred embodiments, the transgenic element is a knockout, e.g., a deletion, insertion or a translocation, of one or more nucleic acids, which alters the activity of the endogenous porcine retrovirus.

**[0136]** In another aspect, the invention features a method of inhibiting expression of an endogenous porcine retrovirus, including: inserting a mutation, e.g. a deletion into the endogenous retrovirus.

**[0137]** In preferred embodiments, the endogenous porcine retrovirus is inactivated.

**[0138]** In preferred embodiments, the mutation can be a point mutation, an inversion, translocation or a deletion of one or more nucleotides of SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement.

**[0139]** In another aspect, the invention features a method of detecting a recombinant virus or other pathogen, e.g., a protozoa or fungi. The method includes:

**[0140]** providing a pathogen having porcine retroviral sequence; and

**[0141]** determining if the pathogen includes non-porcine retroviral sequence, the presence of non-porcine retroviral sequence being indicative of viral recombination.

**[0142]** In preferred embodiments, the method further includes determining the structure of a retrovirus by comparing the retrovirus sequence with sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 or

its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement, a difference being indicative of viral recombination.

**[0143]** In preferred embodiments, the method further includes comparing the structure of the retrovirus with a human retroviral sequence, e.g., HTLV1, HIV1, or HIV2, a similarity in structure being indicative of viral recombination.

**[0144]** In another aspect, the invention features a method of determining the copy number, size, or completeness of a porcine retrovirus or retroviral sequence, e.g., in the genome of a donor, recipient or a graft. The method includes:

**[0145]** contacting a target nucleic acid from the donor, recipient or a graft, with a second sequence chosen from the group of: a sequence which can specifically hybridize to a porcine retroviral sequence; a sequence which can specifically hybridize to the sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement; a sequence which can specifically hybridize to the sequence of SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement; a sequence which can specifically hybridize to the sequence of SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence which encodes a gag protein; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence from nucleotides 2452-4839 (e.g., from nucleotides 3112-4683) of SEQ ID NO:1, nucleotides 598-2169 (e.g., from nucleotides 598-2169) of SEQ ID NO:2, or nucleotides 585-2156 (e.g., from nucleotides 585-2156) of SEQ ID NO:3, or naturally occurring mutants thereof;

**[0146]** a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence which encodes a pol protein; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence from nucleotides 4871-8060 of SEQ ID NO:1, nucleotides 2320-4737 of SEQ ID NO:2, or nucleotides 2307-5741 of SEQ ID NO:3, or naturally occurring mutants thereof;

**[0147]** a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence which encodes a env protein; a nucleic acid of at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence from nucleotides 2-1999 (e.g., from nucleotides 86-1999) of SEQ ID NO:1, nucleotides 4738-6722 (e.g., from nucleotides 4738-6722) of SEQ ID NO:2, or nucleotides 5620-7533 of SEQ ID NO:3, or naturally occurring mutants thereof; a swine or miniature swine retroviral nucleic acid; or a Tsukuba nucleic acid.

**[0148]** In preferred embodiments, the method further includes amplifying the porcine retroviral nucleic acid with primers which specifically hybridize to the sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement, e.g., by polymerase chain reaction quantitative DNA testing (PDQ) or nested PCR.

**[0149]** In preferred embodiments, the target nucleic acid includes: genomic DNA isolated from a miniature swine; RNA or cDNA, e.g., cDNA made from an RNA template, isolated from a miniature swine; DNA, RNA or cDNA, e.g., cDNA made from an RNA template, isolated from a miniature swine organ, e.g., a kidney; RNA, DNA or cDNA, e.g., cDNA made from an RNA template, isolated from a miniature swine organ which has been transplanted into a organ recipient, e.g., a xenogeneic recipient, e.g., a primate, e.g., a human.

**[0150]** In preferred embodiments, the target nucleic acid includes: genomic DNA isolated from a swine; RNA or cDNA, e.g., cDNA made from an RNA template, isolated from a swine; DNA, RNA or cDNA, e.g., cDNA made from

an RNA template, isolated from a swine organ, e.g., a kidney; RNA, DNA or cDNA, e.g., cDNA made from an RNA template, isolated from a swine organ which has been transplanted into a organ recipient, e.g., a xenogeneic recipient, e.g., a primate, e.g., a human.

**[0151]** In preferred embodiments, the second nucleic acid has at least 60%, 70%, 72%, more preferably at least 85%, more preferably at least 90%, more preferably at least 95%, most preferably at least 98%, 99% or 100% sequence identity or homology with a sequence from SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement.

**[0152]** In other preferred embodiments: the second nucleic acid is at least 10, more preferably at least 15, more preferably at least 20, most preferably at least 25, 30, 50, 100, 1000, 2000, 4000, 6000, or 8060 nucleotides in length; the nucleic acid is less than 15, more preferably less than 20, most preferably less than 25, 30, 50, 100, 1000, 2000, 4000, 6000, or 8060 nucleotides in length; the second nucleic acid is a full length retroviral genome.

**[0153]** In another aspect, the invention features a method for screening a tissue, e.g., a cellular or tissue transplant, e.g., a xenograft, or a tissue from a graft recipient, for the presence or expression of a swine or a miniature swine retroviral sequence, e.g., an endogenous miniature swine retrovirus. The method includes: contacting a tissue sample with an antibody specific for a retroviral protein, e.g., an anti-gag, pol, or env antibody, and thereby determining if the sequence is present or expressed.

**[0154]** In preferred embodiments the protein is encoded by a sequence from: the sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement.

**[0155]** In preferred embodiments, the tissue is selected from the group consisting of: heart, lung, liver, bone marrow, kidney, brain cells, neural tissue, pancreas or pancreatic cells, thymus, or intestinal tissue.

**[0156]** A "purified preparation" or a "substantially pure preparation" of a polypeptide as used herein, means a polypeptide which is free from one or more other proteins, lipids, and nucleic acids with which it naturally occurs. Preferably, the polypeptide, is also separated from substances which are used to purify it, e.g., antibodies or gel matrix, such as polyacrylamide. Preferably, the polypeptide constitutes at least 10, 20, 50 70, 80 or 95% dry weight of the purified preparation. Preferably, the preparation contains: sufficient polypeptide to allow protein sequencing; at least 1, 10, or 100 µg of the polypeptide; at least 1, 10, or 100 mg of the polypeptide.

**[0157]** Specifically hybridize, as used herein, means that a nucleic acid hybridizes to a target sequence with substantially greater degree than it does to other sequences in a reaction mixture. By substantially greater means a difference sufficient to determine if the target sequence is present in the mixture.

**[0158]** A "treatment", as used herein, includes any therapeutic treatment, e.g., the administration of a therapeutic agent or substance, e.g., a drug or irradiation.

**[0159]** A "purified preparation of nucleic acid", is a nucleic acid which is one or both of: not immediately contiguous with one or both of the coding sequences with which it is immediately contiguous (i.e., one at the 5' end and one at the 3' end) in the naturally-occurring genome of the organism from which the nucleic acid is derived; or which is substantially

free of a nucleic acid sequence or protein with which it occurs in the organism from which the nucleic acid is derived. The term includes, for example, a recombinant DNA which is incorporated into a vector, e.g., into an autonomously replicating plasmid or virus, or into the genomic DNA of a prokaryote or eukaryote, or which exists as a separate molecule (e.g., a cDNA or a genomic DNA fragment produced by PCR or restriction endonuclease treatment) independent of other DNA sequences. Substantially pure DNA also includes a recombinant DNA which is part of a hybrid gene encoding additional sequences. A purified retroviral genome is a nucleic acid which is substantially free of host nucleic acid or viral protein.

**[0160]** “Homologous”, as used herein, refers to the sequence similarity between two polypeptide molecules or between two nucleic acid molecules. When a position in both of the two compared sequences is occupied by the same amino acid or base monomer subunit, e.g., if a position in each of two DNA molecules is occupied by adenine, then the molecules are homologous at that position. The percent of homology between two sequences is a function of the number of matching or homologous positions shared by the two sequences divided by the number of positions compared  $\times 100$ . For example, if 6 of 10, of the positions in two sequences are matched or homologous then the two sequences are 60% homologous. By way of example, the DNA sequences ATTGCC and TATGGC share 50% homology. Generally, a comparison is made when two sequences are aligned to give maximum homology. The term sequence identity has substantially the same meaning.

**[0161]** The term “provirus” or “endogenous retrovirus,” as used herein, refers to an integrated form of the retrovirus.

**[0162]** The terms “peptides”, “proteins”, and “polypeptides” are used interchangeably herein.

**[0163]** As used herein, the term “transgenic element” means a nucleic acid sequence, which is partly or entirely heterologous, i.e., foreign, to the animal or cell into which it is introduced but which is designed to be inserted, or is inserted, into the animal’s genome in such a way as to alter the genome of the cell into which it is inserted. The term includes elements which cause a change in the sequence, or in the ability to be activated, of an endogenous retroviral sequence. Examples of transgenic elements include those which result in changes, e.g., substitutions (e.g., A for G), insertions or deletions of an endogenous retroviral sequence (or flanking regions) which result in inhibition of activation or misexpression of a retroviral product.

**[0164]** As used herein, the term “transgenic cell” refers to a cell containing a transgenic element.

**[0165]** As used herein, a “transgenic animal” is any animal in which one or more, and preferably essentially all, of the cells of the animal includes a transgenic element. The transgenic element can be introduced into the cell, directly or indirectly by introduction into a precursor of the cell, by way of deliberate genetic manipulation, such as by microinjection. This molecule may be integrated within a chromosome, or it may be extrachromosomally replicating DNA.

**[0166]** As described herein, one aspect of the invention features a pure (or recombinant) nucleic acid which includes a miniature swine (or swine) retroviral genome or fragment thereof, e.g., nucleotide sequence encoding a gag-pol or env polypeptide, and/or equivalents of such nucleic acids. The term “nucleic acid”, as used herein, can include fragments and equivalents. The term “equivalent” refers to nucleotide

sequences encoding functionally equivalent polypeptides or functionally equivalent polypeptides which, for example, retain the ability to react with an antibody specific for a gag-pol or env polypeptide. Equivalent nucleotide sequences will include sequences that differ by one or more nucleotide substitutions, additions or deletions, such as allelic variants, and will, therefore, include sequences that differ from the nucleotide sequence of gag, pol, or env shown in herein due to the degeneracy of the genetic code.

**[0167]** “Misexpression”, as used herein, refers to a non-wild type pattern of gene expression, e.g., porcine retroviral, e.g., Tsukuba-1 gene expression, e.g., gag, pol or env gene expression. It includes: expression at non-wild type levels, i.e., over or under expression; a pattern of expression that differs from wild type in terms of the time or stage at which the gene is expressed, e.g., increased or decreased expression (as compared with wild type) at a predetermined developmental period or stage; a pattern of expression that differs from wild type in terms of decreased expression (as compared with wild type) in a predetermined cell type or tissue type; a pattern of expression that differs from wild type in terms of the splicing, size, amino acid sequence, post-translational modification, stability, or biological activity of the expressed, porcine retroviral, e.g., Tsukuba-1, polypeptides; a pattern of expression that differs from wild type in terms of the effect of an environmental stimulus or extracellular stimulus on expression of the porcine retroviral, e.g., Tsukuba-1 genes, e.g., a pattern of increased or decreased expression (as compared with wild type) in the presence of an increase or decrease in the strength of the stimulus.

**[0168]** Methods of the invention can be used with swine or miniature swine.

**[0169]** Endogenous retrovirus is a potential source of infection not always susceptible to conventional breeding practices. Many proviruses are defective and unable to replicate. Provirus, if intact, can be activated by certain stimuli and then initiate viral replication using the host’s cellular mechanisms. Retroviral infection will often not harm the host cell. However, replication of virus may result in viremia, malignant transformation (e.g., via insertion of retroviral oncogenes), degeneration, or other insertional effects (e.g., gene inactivation). The effects of such infection may not emerge for many years. The spectrum of behavior of active lentiviral infection in humans is well described relative to HIV. These include AIDS, unusual infections and tumors, recombinant and other viruses, and antigenic variation which may prevent the generation of protective immunity by the infected host.

**[0170]** Screening of animals will allow elimination of donors with active replication of known viruses. Inactive proviruses can be detected with genetic probes and removed or inactivated. These novel approaches will allow the identification and elimination of potential human pathogens derived from swine in a manner not possible in the outbred human organ donor population and, thus, will be important to the development of human xenotransplantation.

**[0171]** The porcine retroviral sequences of the invention are also useful as diagnostic probes to detect activation of endogenous porcine retroviruses following transplantation and xenotransplantation of organs derived from swine or miniature swine. The porcine retroviral sequences of the invention also provide diagnostic tools necessary to assess the risks associated with transplantation of organs from swine or miniature swine into human recipients. These sequences are



also useful for the longitudinal evaluation of retroviral activation in the human recipient of miniature swine-derived organs.

[0172] The practice of the present invention will employ, unless otherwise indicated, conventional techniques of cell biology, cell culture, molecular biology, transgenic biology, microbiology, recombinant DNA, and immunology, which are within the skill of the art. Such techniques are described in the literature. See, for example, *Molecular Cloning A Laboratory Manual*, 2nd Ed., ed. by Sambrook, Fritsch and Maniatis (Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press: 1989); *DNA Cloning*, Volumes I and II (D. N. Glover ed., 1985); *Oligonucleotide Synthesis* (M. J. Gait ed., 1984); Mullis et al. U.S. Pat. No. 4,683,195; *Nucleic Acid Hybridization* (B. D. Hames & S. J. Higgins eds. 1984); *Transcription And Translation* (B. D. Hames & S. J. Higgins eds. 1984); *Culture Of Animal Cells* (R. I. Freshney, Alan R. Liss, Inc., 1987); *Immobilized Cells And Enzymes* (IRL Press, 1986); B. Perbal, *A Practical Guide To Molecular Cloning* (1984); the treatise, *Methods In Enzymology* (Academic Press, Inc., N.Y.); *Gene Transfer Vectors For Mammalian Cells* (J. H. Miller and M. P. Calos eds., 1987, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory); *Methods In Enzymology*, Vols. 154 and 155 (Wu et al. eds.), *Immunological Methods In Cell And Molecular Biology* (Mayer and Walker, eds., Academic Press, London, 1987); *Handbook Of Experimental Immunology*, Volumes I-IV (D. M. Weir and C. C. Blackwell, eds., 1986); *Manipulating the Mouse Embryo*, (Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y., 1986).

[0173] Although methods and materials similar or equivalent to those described herein can be used in the practice or testing of the present invention, the preferred methods and materials are described below. All publications mentioned herein are incorporated by reference. In addition, the materials, methods, and examples are illustrative only and not intended to be limiting.

#### DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

[0174] FIG. 1 is the nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO: 1) of the Tsukuba-1 cDNA.

[0175] FIG. 2 is the nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO: 2) of a defective retroviral genome isolated from the retrovirus from the PK-15 cell line.

[0176] FIG. 3 is the nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO: 3) of a retrovirus found in miniature swine.

#### DETAILED DESCRIPTION

##### Miniature Swine Retroviruses

[0177] Transplantation may increase the likelihood of retroviral activation, if intact and infectious proviruses are present. Many phenomena associated with transplantation, e.g., immune suppression, graft rejection, graft-versus-host disease, viral co-infection, cytotoxic therapies, radiation therapy or drug treatment, can promote activation of retroviral expression.

[0178] Many species are thought to carry retroviral sequences in their genomic DNA. The number of intact (complete) retroviral elements that could be activated is often unknown. Once activated, swine-derived viruses would require the appropriate receptor on human tissues to spread beyond the transplanted organ. Most intact endogenous proviruses (usually types B and C), once activated, are not pathogenic. However, coinfection with other viruses, recom-

ination with other endogenous viruses, or modification of viral behavior in the foreign human environment may alter the pathogenicity, organ specificity or replication of the retroviruses or other infectious agents.

[0179] The lack of sequence data on pig viruses has impeded efforts to assess the number of porcine sequences, or porcine retroviral sequences, that have incorporated into the human genome or the frequency of incorporation.

[0180] The inventor, by showing that the Tsukuba-1 retrovirus is found in miniature swine, and by providing the entire sequence of the porcine retroviral (Tsukuba-1) genome, has allowed assessment of the risk of endogenous retroviruses in general clinical practice and more importantly in xenotransplantation.

[0181] The porcine retroviral sequences of the invention can be used to determine the level (e.g., copy number) of intact (i.e., potentially replicating) porcine provirus sequences in a strain of xenograft transplantation donors. For example, the copy number of the miniature swine retroviral sequences can be determined by the Polymerase Chain Reaction DNA Quantitation (PDQ) method, described herein, or by other methods known to those skilled in the art. This quantitation technique will allow for the selection of animal donors, e.g., miniature swine donors, without an intact porcine retroviral sequence or with a lower copy number of viral elements.

[0182] The porcine retroviral sequences of the invention can be used to determine if mutations, e.g., inversions, translocations, insertions or deletions, have occurred in the endogenous porcine retroviral sequence. Mutated viral genomes may be expression-deficient. For example, genetic lesions can be identified by exposing a probe/primer derived from porcine retrovirus sequence to nucleic acid of the tissue (e.g., genomic DNA) digested with a restriction endonuclease or by in situ hybridization of the probe/primer derived from the porcine retroviral sequence to the nucleic acid derived from donor, e.g., miniature swine, tissue. Alternatively, direct PCR analysis, using primers specific for porcine retroviral genes (e.g., genes comprising the nucleotide sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 1, 2, or 3), can be used to detect the presence or absence of the genetic lesion in the porcine retroviral genome.

[0183] Miniature swine retroviral sequences of the invention can also be used to detect viral recombinants within the genome, or in the circulation, cells, or transplanted tissue, between the porcine retrovirus and other endogenous human viruses or opportunistic pathogens (e.g. cytomegalovirus) of the immunocompromised transplant recipient. For example, pieces of the viral genome can be detected via PCR or via hybridization, e.g., Southern or Northern blot hybridization, using sequences derived from SEQ ID NO: 1, 2, or 3 as primers for amplification or probes for hybridization.

[0184] Miniature swine retroviral sequences of the invention, e.g., PCR primers, allow quantitation of activated virus. Sequences of the invention also allow histologic localization (e.g., by in situ hybridization) of activated retrovirus. Localization allows clinicians to determine whether a graft should be removed as a source of potential retroviral infection of the human host or whether the retroviral infection was localized outside the graft.

[0185] Sequences of the invention, e.g., PCR primers, allow the detection of actively replicating virus, e.g., by using reverse transcribed PCR techniques known in the art. Standard techniques for reverse transcriptase measurements are often complicated, species-specific, and are of low sensitivity



and specificity, and false positive results may develop using full-length probes for Southern and Northern molecular blotting. Sequences of the invention allow for sensitive and specific assays for the activation of virus and this will allow performance of a wide variety of tests, some of which are outlined below.

**[0186]** The invention provides for the testing and development of donor animals having reduced numbers of intact proviral insertions. It also provides for the testing of immunosuppressive regimens less likely to provide the conditions for active replication of retrovirus. Conditions likely to activate one retrovirus are generally more likely to activate other viruses including unknown retroviruses and known human pathogens including cytomegalovirus, hepatitis B and C viruses, Human Immunodeficiency Viruses (I and II). Given the availability of preventative therapies for these infections, these therapies could be used prophylactically in patients known to be susceptible to the activation of porcine retrovirus.

**[0187]** The miniature swine retroviral sequences of the invention can be used to measure the response of the miniature swine retroviral infection in humans to therapy, e.g., immunomodulatory or antiviral therapy, e.g., antiviral agents, e.g., antiviral antibiotics. With HIV, susceptibility to antiviral antibiotics is determined by the genetic sequence of the reverse transcriptase gene (RT pol region) and other genes. The ability to determine the exact sequence of the retroviral genes will allow the detection of mutations occurring during infection which would then confer resistance of this virus to antiviral agents. Primers, e.g., for the RT-pol region, of the invention can be used to detect and to sequence clinical viral isolates from patients which have developed mutations by PDQ method described herein. The primers of the invention can also be used to determine whether tumor cells, e.g., cancer cells, e.g. lymphoma or hepatocellular carcinoma, developing in xenograft recipients contain porcine retroviral elements.

**[0188]** The porcine retroviral sequences of the invention can also be used to detect other homologous retroviruses and to determine whether these are the same or different as compared to the Tsukuba-1 retroviral sequences. For example, within a species, the polymerase genes are highly conserved. PCR assays aimed at the gag-pol region followed by sequence analysis allow for this detection of homologous viruses. The appropriate regions of the Tsukuba-1 virus can be determined by using sequences derived from SEQ ID NO:1, described herein, to identify additional 5' and 3' viral genomic sequences. As is discussed elsewhere herein, the sequences from SEQ ID NO: 1 were used to obtain the sequence of the PK-15 retroviral insert (SEQ ID NO:2) and of a retroviral insertion in a miniature swine (SEQ ID NO:3).

**[0189]** Miniature swine retroviral sequences of the invention can be used to screen donor animals and xenograft recipients after transplantation both for infection, and as a measure of the appropriate level of immune suppression, regarding susceptibility to infection. Physicians, medical staff, family, or individuals who come into contact with graft recipients, and others, can be screened for infection with virus derived from the xenograft recipient. Members of the population in general can also be screened. Such screening can be used for broad epidemiologic studies of the community. These methods can help in meeting the requirements of the F.D.A. regarding enhancing the safety of the recipients and of the

community to exposure to new viruses introduced into the community by xenograft transplantation.

**[0190]** As is shown in Suzuka et al., 1986, FEBS 198:339, the swine retroviruses such as the Tsukuba-1 genome can exist as a circular molecule. Upon cloning the circular molecule is generally cleaved to yield a linear molecule. As will be understood by one skilled in the art, the start point and end point of the resulting linear molecule, and the relative subregions of the viral sequence will of course vary with the point of cleavage. For example, in the Suzuka et al. reference the LTR is shown to be in an internal fragment. This is indicated herein in that the order of gag, pol, env in SEQ ID NO 1 is shown as env, gag, pol, while elsewhere herein the order of these regions is given as the naturally occurring gag, pol, env order.

Primers Derived from the Porcine Retroviral (Tsukuba-1) Genome Sequence

**[0191]** A number of different primers useful in the methods of the invention have been described herein. One skilled in the art can identify additional primers from the viral sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 by using methods known in the art. For example, when trying to identify potentially useful primers one skilled in the art would look for sequences (sequences should be between about 15 and 30 nucleotides in length) which hybridize to SEQ ID NO:1 with high melting temperature; have a balanced distribution of nucleotides, e.g., a balanced distribution of A, T, C and Gs; have a terminal C or G; do not self-hybridize or internally complement.

Use of Primers Derived from the Porcine Retroviral (Tsukuba-1) Genome-Sequence

**[0192]** I. Testing of Organs or Cells Prior to Transplantation

**[0193]** Potential donor animals can be screened for active retroviral replication prior to being used in transplantation. This allows avoidance of animals undergoing active viral replication. Replicating virus is often infectious in 100% of recipients, while nonreplicating, latent provirus generally causes infection in 5 to 25% of recipients.

**[0194]** II. Testing of Recipients

**[0195]** Serial samples, e.g., of white blood cells, can be obtained from a graft recipient monthly, e.g., for the first month and every three months thereafter. Tissue biopsies obtained for evaluation of graft function can be used to evaluate the activation of retroviral sequences or of the expression retroviral sequences in graft tissue. Samples can be screened for the presence of retrovirus infection both specifically for the homologous virus, for viral recombinants containing portions of the viral genome, and for other retroviruses, using, e.g., PCR primers for the pol region of the virus, which is the region most likely to be conserved. If virus is detected, quantitative PCR can be used to determine the relative stability of viral production. Cells isolated from xenograft recipients can be tested by cocultivation with permissive human and porcine (e.g., pig fallopian tube, pig macrophage, or pig testis) cell lines known to contain endogenous viruses. Isolated virus will be tested for homology with the parental strain and for mutations which might affect susceptibility to antiviral agents, e.g., antiviral antibiotics.

**[0196]** III. Testing of Surgical and Medical Personnel and Family Members of Graft Recipient

**[0197]** Samples, e.g., white blood cells, can be banked (archived) from the surgical and medical personnel and from family members of the recipient prior to transplantation and at three months intervals for the first year and at least annually thereafter. Epidemiologic studies can be performed on these

samples as well. These samples can be tested if the recipient becomes viremic or if unusual clinical manifestations are noted in these individuals.

#### [0198] IV. Testing of Tumor Cells

[0199] Tumor cells which develop from a graft, or a graft recipient, can be tested for the presence of active retrovirus and for proviruses.

#### [0200] V. Testing of Patients

[0201] Patients can be retested for any significant change in clinical condition or for increased immune suppression of graft rejection which may be associated with an increased risk of viral activation.

#### Sequencing of the Porcine Retroviral (Tsukuba-1) Genome

[0202] A clone (Pλ8.8) containing the 8060 bp XhoI porcine retrovirus (Tsukuba-1) insert was used to transfect competent *E. coli*, and DNA was isolated for sequencing. The strategy used to sequence the 8060 bp porcine retrovirus genome included a combination of procedures which are outlined below.

[0203] Random fragments (1-3 kb) of the clone (Pλ8.8) were generated by sonication. The fragments were blunt-ended and were subcloned into the EcoRV site of the pBlue-script SK vector. Plasmid DNA was prepared using a modified alkaline lysis procedure. DNA sequencing was performed using DyeDeoxy termination reactions (ABI). Base specific fluorescent dyes were used as labels. Sequencing reactions were analyzed on 4.75% polyacrylamide gels by an ABI 373A-S or 373S automated sequencer. Subsequent data analysis was performed on Sequencer™ 3.0 software. The following internal sequencing primers were synthesized:

AP1	5'	GATGAACAGGCAGACATCTG	3'	(SEQ ID NO:48)
AP2	5'	CGCTTACAGACAAGCTGTGA	3'	(SEQ ID NO:49)
AP3	5'	AGAACAAGGCTGGGAAAGC	3'	(SEQ ID NO:50)
AP4	5'	ATAGGAGACAGCCTGAACTC	3'	(SEQ ID NO:51)
AP5	5'	GGACCATTGTCTGACCTAT	3'	(SEQ ID NO:52)
AP6	5'	GTCACACCTATACCAGCTC	3'	(SEQ ID NO:53)
AP7	5'	CATCTGAGGTATAGCAGGT	3'	(SEQ ID NO:54)
AP8	5'	GCAGGTGTAGGAACAGGAAC	3'	(SEQ ID NO:55)
AP9	5'	ACCTGTTGAACCATCCCTCA	3'	(SEQ ID NO:56)
AP10	5'	CGAATGGAGAGATCCAGGTA	3'	(SEQ ID NO:57)
AP11	5'	CCTGCATCACTTCTCTTACC	3'	(SEQ ID NO:58)
AP12	5'	TTGCCTGCTGCTGGAATACG	3'	(SEQ ID NO:59)
AP13	5'	CAAGAGAAGAAGTGGGAATG	3'	(SEQ ID NO:60)
AP14	5'	CACAGTCGTACACCAACGAG	3'	(SEQ ID NO:61)
AP15	5'	GGGAGACAGAAGAAGAAAGG	3'	(SEQ ID NO:62)
AP16	5'	CGATAGTCATTAGTCCCAGG	3'	(SEQ ID NO:63)
AP17	5'	TGCTGGTTTGCATCAAGACCG	3'	(SEQ ID NO:64)
AP18	5'	GTCGCAAAGGCATACCTGCT	3'	(SEQ ID NO:65)
AP19	5'	ACAGAGCCTCTGCTAAGAAG	3'	(SEQ ID NO:66)

-continued

AP20	5'	GCAGCTGTTGACAATCATC	3'	(SEQ ID NO:67)
AP21	5'	TATGAGGAGAGGGCTTGACT	3'	(SEQ ID NO:68)
AP22	5'	AGCAGACGTGCTAGGAGGT	3'	(SEQ ID NO:69)
AP23	5'	TCCTCTTGCTGTTTGCATC	3'	(SEQ ID NO:70)
AP24	5'	CAGACACTCAGAACAGAGAC	3'	(SEQ ID NO:71)
AP25	5'	ACATCGTCTAACCCACCTAG	3'	(SEQ ID NO:72)
AP26	5'	CTCGTTTCTGGTCATACCTGA	3'	(SEQ ID NO:73)
AP27	5'	GAGTACATCTCTTAGGCA	3'	(SEQ ID NO:74)
AP28	5'	TGCCTAGAGACATGTACTC	3'	(SEQ ID NO:4)
AP29	5'	CCTCTTCTAGCCATTCTTCA	3'	(SEQ ID NO:5)

The clone (Pλ8.8) containing the 8060 bp XhoI porcine retrovirus (Tsukuba-1) insert was deposited with ATCC on Dec. 27, 1995 (ATCC Deposit No. 97396).

#### Determination of the Porcine Retroviral (Tsukuba-1) Copy Number in a Miniature Swine

[0204] Total genomic DNA was isolated from miniature swine kidney by the methods known in the art. The isolated genomic DNA was digested with either EcoRI or HindIII restriction enzyme. The DNA digests were electrophoresed on an agarose gel, Southern blotted and hybridized to the full-length, purified, Tsukuba-1 sequence (SEQ ID NO:1) under high stringency conditions (0.1×SSC, 65° C.). In both digested samples (EcoRI or HindIII) at least six copies of the high molecular fragments of the miniature swine genome (over 16 Kb in size) hybridized to SEQ ID NO:1, indicating the presence of homologous retroviral sequences in porcine DNA.

#### Susceptibility Testing by Polymerase Chain Reaction DNA Quantitation (PDQ)

[0205] Polymerase chain reaction (PCR) DNA quantitation (PDQ) susceptibility testing can be used to rapidly and directly measure nucleoside sensitivity of porcine retrovirus isolates. PCR can be used to quantitate the amount of porcine retroviral RNA synthesized after in vitro infection of peripheral blood mononuclear cells. The relative amounts of porcine retroviral RNA in cell lysates from cultures maintained at different drug concentrations reflect drug inhibition of virus replication. With the PDQ method both infectivity titration and susceptibility testing can be performed on supernatants from primary cultures of peripheral blood mononuclear cells.

[0206] The PDQ experiments can be performed essentially as described by Eron et al., *PNAS USA* 89:3241-3245, 1992. Briefly, aliquots (150 µl) of serial dilutions of virus sample can be used to infect 2×10<sup>6</sup> PHA-stimulated donor PBMCs in 1.5 ml of growth medium per well of a flat-bottom 24-well plate (Corning). Separate cell samples can be counted, harvested, and lysed at 48, 72 and 96 hr. Quantitative PCR and porcine retrovirus copy-number determination can then be performed in duplicate on each lysate.

[0207] The results of a PDQ infectivity titration assay can be used to determine the virus dilution and length of culture time employed in a subsequent PDQ susceptibility test. These parameters should be chosen so that the yield of porcine

retrovirus specific PCR product for the untreated control infection would fall on the porcine retrovirus copy-number standard curve before the curve approached its asymptotic maximum, or plateau. PHA-stimulated donor PBMCs can be incubated with drug for 4 hr prior to infection. Duplicate wells in a 24-well plate should receive identical porcine retrovirus inocula for each drug concentration tested and for the untreated infected controls. Uninfected controls and drug toxicity controls should be included in each experiment. All cultures can be harvested and cells lysed for PCT after either 48 or 72 hr. Previously characterized isolates can be used as assay standards in each experiment.

**[0208]** Cell pellets can be lysed in various volumes of lysis buffer (50 mM KCl/10 mM Tris.HCl, pH 8.3/2.5 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>/0.5% Nonidet P-40/0.5% Tween 20/0.01% proteinase K) to yield a concentration of  $1.2 \times 10^4$  cell equivalents/ $\mu$ l. Uniformity to cell lysate DNA concentrations should be confirmed in representative experiments by enhancement of Hoechst 33258 fluorescence (Mini-Fluorometer, Hoefer).

**[0209]** A conserved primer pair can be synthesized according to the pol gene sequences. The primers can then be used to amplify a 1580-base pair fragment of the porcine retrovirus pol gene from  $1.2 \times 10^5$  cell equivalents of lysate by using PCR (GeneAmp, Cetus) under standard conditions. Amplifications should be repeated if porcine retrovirus DNA is amplifiable from reagent controls.

**[0210]** Porcine retrovirus pol gene amplification products can be specifically detected and quantitated as described (Conway, B. C. (1990) in *Techniques in HIV Research*, (Aldovani & Walker, eds.) (Stockton, N.Y.) pp. 40-46). Heat-denatured PCR products can be hybridized in a Streptavidin-coated microtiter plate well with both biotinylated capture probe and horseradish peroxidase (HRP)-labeled detector probe [enzyme-linked oligonucleotide solution sandwich hybridization assay ((ELOSA), DuPont Medical Products, Billerica, Mass.) for 60 min at 37° C. After extensive washing to remove all reactants except probe-DNA hybrids, an HRP chromogen, tetramethylbenzidine (TMBBlue, Transgenic Sciences, Worcester, Mass.), should be added to each well. The HRP-catalyzed color development should be stopped after 1 hr by addition of sulfuric acid to 0.65 M. Absorbance (OD) at 450 nm can be measured in an automated microtiter plate reader (SLT Labinstruments, Hillsborough, N.C.).

**[0211]** A standard curve of porcine retrovirus DNA copy number can be generated in each PCR by using a dilution series of cells containing one porcine proviral genome per cell.

Preparation of a Miniature Swine Having a Knockout of Tsukuba-1 Viral Sequence Using Isogenic DNA Targeting Vectors

**[0212]** Isogenic DNA, or DNA that is substantially identical in sequence between the targeting vector and the target DNA in the chromosomes, greatly increases the frequency for homologous recombination events and gene targeting efficiency. Using isogenic-DNA targeting vectors, targeting frequencies of 80% or higher can be achieved in mouse embryonic stem cells. This is in contrast to non-isogenic DNA vectors which normally yield targeting frequencies of around 0.5% to 5%, i.e., approximately two orders of magnitude lower than isogenic DNA vectors. Isogenic DNA constructs are predominantly integrated into chromosomes by homologous recombination rather than random integration. As a consequence, targeted mutagenesis of viral sequences, e.g., viral

genes, can be carried out in biological systems including zygotes, which do not lend themselves to the use of elaborate selection protocols, resulting in production of animals, e.g., miniature swine, free of, or having a reduced number of, activatable viral sequences. In order for the isogenic DNA approach to be feasible, targeting vectors should be constructed from a source of DNA that is identical to the DNA of the organism to be targeted. Ideally, isogenic DNA targeting is carried out in inbred strains of animals, e.g., inbred miniature swine, in which all genetic loci are homozygous. Any animal of that strain can serve as a source for generating isogenic targeting vectors. This protocol for isogenic gene targeting is outlined in TeRiele et al., PNAS 89:5128-5132, 1992 and PCT/US92/07184, herein incorporated by reference. A protocol for producing Tsukuba-1 knockout miniature swine is described briefly below.

**[0213]** An insertion vector is designed as described by Hasty and Bradley (Gene Targeting Vectors for Mammalian Cells, in *Gene Targeting: A Practical Approach*, ed, Alexandra L. Joyner, IRL Press 1993). Insertion vectors require that only one crossover event occur for integration by homologous recombination into the native locus. The double strand breaks, the two ends of the vector which are known to be highly recombinogenic, are located on adjacent sequences on the chromosome. The targeting frequencies of such constructions will be in the range of 30 to 50%. One disadvantage of insertion vectors, in general, concerns the sequence duplications that are introduced and that potentially make the locus unstable. All these constructions are made using standard cloning procedures.

**[0214]** Replacement vectors have also been extensively described by Hasty and Bradley. Conceptually more straightforward than the insertion vector, replacement vectors use an essentially co-linear fragment of a stretch of Tsukuba-1 genomic sequence. Preferably, the DNA sequence from which an isogenic replacement vector is constructed includes approximately 6 to 10 kb of uninterrupted DNA. Two crossovers, one on either side of the selectable marker causes the mutant targeting vector to become integrated and replace the wild-type gene.

**[0215]** Microinjection of the isogenic transgene DNA into one of the pronuclei of a porcine embryo at the zygote stage (one-cell embryo) is accomplished by modification of a protocol described earlier (Hammer et al. 1985, Nature 315, 680; Pursel et al. 1989, Science 244, 1281). The age and the weight of the donor pigs, e.g., haplotype specific mini-swine, are critical to success. Optimally, the animals are of age 8 to 10 months and weigh 70 to 85 lbs. This increases the probability of obtaining an adequate supply of one-cell embryos for microinjection of the transgenes. In order to allow for accurate timing of the embryo collections at this stage from a number of embryo donors, the gilts are synchronized using a preparation of synthetic progesterone (Regumate). Hormone implants are applied to designated gilts 30 days prior to the date of embryo collection. Twenty days later, ten days prior to the date of collection, the implants are removed and the animals are treated with additional hormones to induce superovulation to increase the number of embryos for microinjection. Three days following implant removal, the animals are treated with 400 to 1000 IU of pregnant mare serum gonadotropin (PMSG) and with 750 IU of human chorionic gonadotropin (hCG) three to four days later. These animals are bred by artificial insemination (AI) on two consecutive days following injection of hCG.

[0216] Embryo collections are performed as follows: three days following the initial injection of hCG, the animals are anesthetized with an intramuscular injection of Telazol (3 mg/lb), Rompum (2 mg/lb) and Atropine (1 mg/lb). A midline laparotomy is performed and the reproductive tract exteriorized. Collection of the zygotes is performed by cannulating the ampulla of the oviduct and flushing the oviduct with 10 to 15 ml phosphate buffered saline, prewarmed to 39° C. Following the collection the donor animals are prepared for recovery from surgery according to USDA guidelines. Animals used twice for embryo collections are euthanized according to USDA guidelines.

[0217] Injection of the transgene DNA into the pronuclei of the zygotes is carried out as summarized below: Zygotes are maintained in medium HAM F-12 supplemented with 10% fetal calf serum at 38° C. in 5% CO<sub>2</sub> atmosphere. For injection the zygotes are placed into BMO<sup>+</sup>-2 medium, centrifuged at 13,000 g to partition the embryonic lipids and visualize the pronuclei. The embryos are placed in an injection chamber (depression slide) containing the same medium overlaid with light paraffin oil. Microinjection is performed on a Nikon Diaphot inverted-microscope equipped with Nomarski optics and Narishige micromanipulators. Using 40× lens power the embryos are held in place with a holding pipette and injected with a glass needle which is back-filled with the solution of DNA containing the transgenic element, e.g., a mutant viral gene (2 µg/ml). Injection of approximately 2 picoliters of the solution (4 femptograms of DNA), which is equivalent to around 500 copies of the transgenic element, e.g., a mutant viral gene, is monitored by the swelling of the pronucleus by about 50%. Embryos that are injected are placed into the incubator prior to transfer to recipient animals.

[0218] Recipient animals are prepared similarly to the donor animals, but not superovulated. Prior to the transfer of the injected embryos, recipient gilts are anesthetized, the abdomen opened surgically by applying a longitudinal incision and the ovaries exteriorized. The oviduct ipsilateral to the ovary with the larger number of corpus lutei is flushed, the embryos checked to evaluate if the animals is reproductively sound. Approximately 4 to 6 zygotes injected with the transgenic element, e.g., a mutant viral gene, are transferred to the flushed oviduct, the abdominal incision sutured and the animals placed in a warm area for recovery. The status of the pregnancy is monitored by ultrasound starting at day 25, or approximately one week following the expected date of implantation. Pregnant recipients are housed separately until they are due to farrow.

[0219] Newborn piglets are analyzed for integration of the transgenic element into chromosomal DNA. Genomic DNA is extracted from an ear punch or a blood sample and initial screening is performed using PCR. Animals that are potentially transgenic element-positive are confirmed by Southern analysis. Transgenic founder animals are subjected to further analysis regarding the locus of transgenic element integration using Southern analysis.

The Isolation and Sequencing of an Endogenous Swine Retroviral Insert and of a Retroviral Insert in Porcine PK-15 Cells

Cloning of PK15 and PAL Endogenous Retroviruses

I. Poly A<sup>+</sup>RNA Isolation

[0220] Peripheral blood lymphocytes (PBLs) were prepared from haplotype d/d miniswine using standard protocols known in the art. The PBLs were cultured in the presence of

1% phytohemagglutinin (PHA) for about 84 hours. The activated PBLs were collected and total RNA was isolated using commercially available kits, such as Gentra's (Minneapolis, Minn.) PUREscript Kit. Poly A<sup>+</sup>RNA was isolated from the total RNA using another commercially available product, Dynal Dynabeads (Lake Success, N.Y.). Northern analysis of the RNA using a pig retroviral probe confirmed the presence of potentially full-length retroviral genome RNA. RNA from PK15 cells was isolated using similar protocols.

II. Construction of the cDNA Libraries

[0221] Using Superscript Choice System (Life Technologies Ltd, Gibco BRL, Gaithersburg, Md.) for cDNA Synthesis, a cDNA library was constructed using oligo dT to make the first strand cDNA. The use of Superscript reverse transcriptase was important in order to obtain full-length retroviral (RV) cDNAs, due to the length of the RV RNA. The cDNA library was enriched for large cDNA fragments by size selecting >4 kb fragments by gel electrophoresis. The cDNAs were cloned into Lambda ZAP Express (Clontech Laboratories, Inc. Palo Alto, Calif.), which is one of the few commercially available cDNA vectors that would accept inserts in the 1-12 kb range.

III. Screening of the cDNA Libraries

[0222] 0.75–1.2×10<sup>6</sup> independent clones were screened using either gag and pol or gag and env probes. Double positive clones were further purified until single isolates were obtained (1 or 2 additional rounds of screening).

IV. Characterization of the Clones

[0223] Between 18 and 30 double positive clones were selected for evaluation. Lambda DNA was prepared using standard protocols, such as the Lambda DNA Kit (Qiagen Inc., Chatsworth, Calif.). The clones were analyzed by PCR to check for (a) RV genes, and (b) determine the size of insert and LTR regions. Restriction digests were also done to confirm the size of insert and to attempt to categorize the clones. Clones containing the longest inserts and having consistent and predicted PCR data were sequenced.

Development of a PCR-Based Assay for the Detection of the Presence of an Endogenous Retrovirus in Cells, Tissues, Organs, Miniswine or Recipient Hosts (e.g., Primates, Humans)

[0224] Using a commercially available computer software program (such as RightPrimer, Oligo 4.0, MacVector or Geneworks), one can analyze sequences disclosed herein for the selection of PCR primer pairs. The criteria for the general selection of primer pairs includes:

[0225] a. The T<sub>m</sub> of each primer is between 65-70° C.

[0226] b. The T<sub>m</sub>'s for each pair differ by no more than 3° C.

[0227] c. The PCR fragment is between 200-800 bp in length

[0228] d. There are no repeats, self complementary bases, primer-dimer issues, etc for each pair

A. Additional Criteria for: a Pig-Specific PCR Assay

[0229] a. Primers are selected within porcine-specific regions of the sequence—such as within gag, env, or U3. Porcine-specific primers are defined as sequences which overall have <70% homology to the corresponding region in

human, mouse and primate retroviruses. In addition, the last five bases at the 3' end of the primer should be unique to the pig retroviral sequence.

[0230] b. Primers should have no more than one or two mismatched bases based on the miniswine, and retroviral sequences disclosed herein. These mismatched bases should not be within the last three or four bases of the 3' end of the primer.

#### B. Additional Criteria for: Miniswine-Specific PCR Assay

[0231] a Primers are selected such that there are at least one or two mismatches between miniswine and domestic pig sequences. At least one of these mismatches should be located within the last three or four bases at the 3' end of the primer. Preferably, these mismatches would be a change from either a G or C in miniswine to either an A or T in domestic pig.

#### RT-PCR Strategy

[0232] There are a number of commercially available RT-PCR Kits for routine amplification of fragments. Several primer pairs should be tested to confirm Tm and specificity. Location of primers within the sequence depends in part on what question is being answered. RT-PCR should answer questions about expression and presence of RV sequences. PCR will not necessarily answer the question of whether the retroviral sequence is full-length or encodes a replication competent retrovirus. A positive signal in these tests only says there is RV sequence present. Indication of the possibility of full-length viral genomes being present can be obtained by performing long PCR using primers in U5 and U3. A commercial kit for long RT-PCR amplification is available (Takara RNA LA PCR Kit). Confirmation of full-length viral genomes requires infectivity studies and/or isolation of viral particles.

[0233] Northern analyses would complement RT-PCR data. Detection of bands at the predicted size of full-length viral genomes with hybridization probes from env, U3 or U5 would provide stronger evidence. The presence of other small bands hybridizing would indicate the amount of defective viral fragments present.

#### ELISA-Based Assay to Detect the Presence of Porcine Retroviral Proteins, Polypeptides or Peptides

[0234] In addition to the use of nucleic acid-based, e.g., PCR-based assays, to detect the presence of retroviral sequences, ELISA based assays can detect the presence of porcine retroviral proteins, polypeptides and peptides.

[0235] The basic steps to developing an ELISA include (a) generation of porcine retroviral specific peptides, polypeptides and proteins; (b) generation of antibodies which are specific for the porcine retroviral sequences; (c) developing the assay.

[0236] Using the retroviral sequences disclosed herein, antigenic peptides can be designed using computer based programs such as MacVector or Geneworks to analyse the retroviral sequences. Alternatively, it is possible to express the porcine retroviral sequences in gene expression systems and to purify the expressed polypeptides or proteins. After synthesis, the peptides, polypeptides or proteins are used to immunize mice or rabbits and to develop serum containing antibodies.

[0237] Having obtained the porcine retroviral specific antibodies the ELISA can be developed as follows. ELISA plates

are coated with a volume of polyclonal or monoclonal antibody (capture antibody) which is reactive with the analyte to be tested. Such analytes include porcine retroviruses or retroviral proteins such as env or p24. The ELISA plates are then incubated at 4° C. overnight. The coated plates are then washed and blocked with a volume of a blocking reagent to reduce or prevent non-specific hybridization. Such blocking reagents include bovine serum albumin (BSA), fetal bovine serum (FBS), milk, or gelatin. The temperature for the blocking process is 37° C. Plates can be used immediately or stored frozen at -20° C. until needed. The plates are then washed, loaded with a serial dilution of the analyte, incubated at 37° C., and washed again. Bound analyte is detected using a detecting antibody. Detecting antibodies include enzyme-linked, fluoresceinated, biotin-conjugated or other tagged polyclonal or monoclonal antibodies which are reactive with the analyte. If monoclonal antibodies are used the detecting antibody should recognize an epitope which is different from the capture antibody.

#### OTHER EMBODIMENTS

[0238] In another aspect, the invention provides a substantially pure nucleic acid having, or comprising, a nucleotide sequence which encodes a swine or miniature swine, e.g., a Tsukuba-1 retroviral gag polypeptide.

[0239] In preferred embodiments: the nucleic acid is or includes the nucleotide sequence from nucleotides 2452-4839 of SEQ ID NO:1; the nucleic acid is at least 60%, 70%, 80%, 90%, 95%, 98%, or 99% homologous with a nucleic acid sequence corresponding to nucleotides 2452-4839 of SEQ ID NO:1; or by a sequence which, hybridizes under high stringency conditions to nucleotides 2452-4839 of SEQ ID NO:1; the nucleic acid includes a fragment of SEQ ID NO:1 which is at least 25, 50, 100, 200, 300, 400, 500, or 1,000 bases in length; the nucleic acid differs from the nucleotide sequence corresponding to nucleotides 2452-4839 of SEQ ID NO:1 due to degeneracy in the genetic code; the nucleic acid differs from the nucleic acid sequence corresponding to nucleotides 2452-4839 of SEQ ID NO:1 by at least one nucleotide but by less than 5, 10, 15 or 20 nucleotides and preferably which encodes an active peptide.

[0240] In yet another preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid of the invention hybridizes under stringent conditions to a nucleic acid probe corresponding to at least 12 consecutive nucleotides from nucleotides 2452-4839 of SEQ ID NO:1, or more preferably to at least 20 consecutive nucleotides from nucleotides 2452-4839 of SEQ ID NO:1, or more preferably to at least 40 consecutive nucleotides from nucleotides 2452-4839 of SEQ ID NO:1.

[0241] In another aspect, the invention features, a purified recombinant nucleic acid having at least 50%, 60%, 70%, 80%, 90%, 95%, 98%, or 99% homology with a nucleotide sequence corresponding to nucleotides 2452-4839 of SEQ ID NO:1.

[0242] The invention also provides a probe or primer which includes or comprises a substantially purified oligonucleotide. The oligonucleotide includes a region of nucleotide sequence which hybridizes under stringent conditions to at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence from nucleotides 2452-4839 of SEQ ID NO:1, or naturally occurring mutants thereof. In preferred embodiments, the probe or primer further includes a label attached thereto. The label can be, e.g., a radioisotope, a fluorescent compound, an enzyme, and/or an enzyme co-factor. Prefer-

ably the oligonucleotide is at least 10 and less than 20, 30, 50, 100, or 150 nucleotides in length. Preferred primers of the invention include oligonucleotides having a nucleotide sequence shown in any of SEQ ID NOs:32-37.

**[0243]** The invention involves nucleic acids, e.g., RNA or DNA, encoding a polypeptide of the invention. This includes double stranded nucleic acids as well as coding and antisense single strands.

**[0244]** In another aspect, the invention provides a substantially pure nucleic acid having, or comprising, a nucleotide sequence which encodes a swine or miniature swine, e.g., a Tsukuba-1 retroviral pol polypeptide.

**[0245]** In preferred embodiments: the nucleic acid is or includes the nucleotide sequence corresponding to nucleotides 4871-8060 of SEQ ID NO:1; the nucleic acid is at least 60%, 70%, 80%, 90%, 95%, 98%, or 99% homologous with a nucleic acid sequence corresponding to nucleotides 4871-8060 of SEQ ID NO:1; or by a sequence which, hybridizes under high stringency conditions to nucleotides 4871-8060 of SEQ ID NO:1; the nucleic acid includes a fragment of SEQ ID NO:1 which is at least 25, 50, 100, 200, 300, 400, 500, or 1,000 bases in length; the nucleic acid differs from the nucleotide sequence corresponding to nucleotides 4871-8060 of SEQ ID NO:1 due to degeneracy in the genetic code; the nucleic acid differs from the nucleic acid sequence corresponding to nucleotides 4871-8060 of SEQ ID NO:1 by at least one nucleotide but by less than 5, 10, 15 or 20 nucleotides and preferably which encodes an active peptide.

**[0246]** In yet another preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid of the invention hybridizes under stringent conditions to a nucleic acid probe corresponding to at least 12 consecutive nucleotides from nucleotides 4871-8060 of SEQ ID NO:1, or more preferably to at least 20 consecutive nucleotides from nucleotides 4871-8060 of SEQ ID NO:1, or more preferably to at least 40 consecutive nucleotides from nucleotides 4871-8060 of SEQ ID NO:1.

**[0247]** In another aspect, the invention features, a purified recombinant nucleic acid having at least 50%, 60%, 70%, 80%, 90%, 95%, 98%, or 99% homology with a nucleotide sequence corresponding to nucleotides 4871-8060 of SEQ ID NO:1.

**[0248]** The invention also provides a probe or primer which includes or comprises a substantially purified oligonucleotide. The oligonucleotide includes a region of nucleotide sequence which hybridizes under stringent conditions to at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence from nucleotides 4871-8060 of SEQ ID NO:1, or naturally occurring mutants thereof. In preferred embodiments, the probe or primer further includes a label attached thereto. The label can be, e.g., a radioisotope, a fluorescent compound, an enzyme, and/or an enzyme co-factor. Preferably the oligonucleotide is at least 10 and less than 20, 30, 50, 100, or 150 nucleotides in length. Preferred primers of the invention include oligonucleotides having a nucleotide sequence shown in any of SEQ ID NOs:38-47.

**[0249]** The invention involves nucleic acids, e.g., RNA or DNA, encoding a polypeptide of the invention. This includes double stranded nucleic acids as well as coding and antisense single strands.

**[0250]** In another aspect, the invention provides a substantially pure nucleic acid having, or comprising, a nucleotide sequence which encodes a swine or miniature swine, e.g., a Tsukuba-1 retroviral env polypeptide.

**[0251]** In preferred embodiments: the nucleic acid is or includes the nucleotide sequence corresponding to nucleotides 2-1999 of SEQ ID NO:1; the nucleic acid is at least 60%, 70%, 80%, 90%, 95%, 98%, or 99% homologous with a nucleic acid sequence corresponding to nucleotides 2-1999 of SEQ ID NO:1; or by a sequence which, hybridizes under high stringency conditions to nucleotides 2-1999 of SEQ ID NO:1; the nucleic acid includes a fragment of SEQ ID NO:1 which is at least 25, 50, 100, 200, 300, 400, 500, or 1,000 bases in length; the nucleic acid differs from the nucleotide sequence corresponding to nucleotides 2-1999 of SEQ ID NO:1 due to degeneracy in the genetic code; the nucleic acid differs from the nucleic acid sequence corresponding to nucleotides 2-1999 of SEQ ID NO:1 by at least one nucleotide but by less than 5, 10, 15 or 20 nucleotides and preferably which encodes an active peptide.

**[0252]** In yet another preferred embodiment, the nucleic acid of the invention hybridizes under stringent conditions to a nucleic acid probe corresponding to at least 12 consecutive nucleotides from nucleotides 2-1999 of SEQ ID NO:1, or more preferably to at least 20 consecutive nucleotides from nucleotides 2-1999 of SEQ ID NO:1, or more preferably to at least 40 consecutive nucleotides from nucleotides 2-1999 of SEQ ID NO:1.

**[0253]** In another aspect, the invention features, a purified recombinant nucleic acid having at least 50%, 60%, 70%, 80%, 90%, 95%, 98%, or 99% homology with a nucleotide sequence corresponding to nucleotides 2-1999 of SEQ ID NO:1.

**[0254]** The invention also provides a probe or primer which includes or comprises a substantially purified oligonucleotide. The oligonucleotide includes a region of nucleotide sequence which hybridizes under stringent conditions to at least 10 consecutive nucleotides of sense or antisense sequence from nucleotides 2-1999 of SEQ ID NO:1, or naturally occurring mutants thereof. In preferred embodiments, the probe or primer further includes a label attached thereto. The label can be, e.g., a radioisotope, a fluorescent compound, an enzyme, and/or an enzyme co-factor. Preferably the oligonucleotide is at least 10 and less than 20, 30, 50, 100, or 150 nucleotides in length. Preferred primers of the invention include oligonucleotides having a nucleotide sequence shown in any of SEQ ID NOs:6-31.

**[0255]** The invention includes nucleic acids, e.g., RNA or DNA, encoding a polypeptide of the invention. This includes double stranded nucleic acids as well as coding and antisense single strands.

**[0256]** Included in the invention are: allelic variations, natural mutants, induced mutants, that hybridize under high or low stringency conditions to the nucleic acid of SEQ ID NO:1, 2, or 3 (for definitions of high and low stringency see Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley & Sons, New York, 1989, 6.3.1-6.3.6, hereby incorporated by reference).

**[0257]** The invention also includes purified preparations of swine or miniature swine retroviral polypeptides, e.g., gag pol, or env polypeptides, or fragments thereof, preferably biologically active fragments, or analogs, of such polypeptides. In preferred embodiments: the polypeptides are miniature swine retroviruses polypeptides; the polypeptides are Tsukuba polypeptides; the polypeptides are gag, pol, or env polypeptides encoded by SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement, or naturally occurring variants thereof.

**[0258]** A biologically active fragment or analog is one having any in vivo or in vitro activity which is characteristic of the Tsukuba-1 polypeptides described herein, or of other naturally occurring Tsukuba-1 polypeptides. Fragments include those expressed in native or endogenous cells, e.g., as a result of post-translational processing, e.g., as the result of the removal of an amino-terminal signal sequence, as well as those made in expression systems, e.g., in CHO cells. A useful polypeptide fragment or polypeptide analog is one which exhibits a biological activity in any biological assay for Tsukuba-1 polypeptide activity. Most preferably the fragment or analog possesses 10%, preferably 40%, or at least 90% of the activity of Tsukuba-1 polypeptides, in any in vivo or in vitro Tsukuba-1 polypeptide assay.

**[0259]** In order to obtain a such polypeptides, polypeptide-encoding DNA can be introduced into an expression vector, the vector introduced into a cell suitable for expression of the desired protein, and the peptide recovered and purified, by prior art methods. Antibodies to the polypeptides can be made by immunizing an animal, e.g., a rabbit or mouse, and recovering antibodies by prior art methods.

**[0260]** The invention also features a purified nucleic acid, which has least 60%, 70%, 72%, more preferably at least 85%, more preferably at least 90%, more preferably at least 95%, most preferably at least 98%, 99% or 100% sequence identity or homology with SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO: 2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO: 3 or its complement.

**[0261]** In preferred embodiments the nucleic acid is other than the entire retroviral genome of SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement, e.g., it is at least 1 nucleotide longer,

or at least 1 nucleotide shorter, or differs in sequence at least one position. E.g., the nucleic acid is a fragment of the sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement, or it includes sequence additional to that of SEQ ID NO:1, or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement.

**[0262]** In preferred embodiments: the sequence of the nucleic acid differs from the corresponding sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement, by 1, 2, 3, 4, or 5 base pairs; the sequence of the nucleic acid differs from the corresponding sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 or its complement, SEQ ID NO:2 or its complement, or SEQ ID NO:3 or its complement, by at least 1, 2, 3, 4, or 5 base pairs but less than 6, 7, 8, 9, or 10 base pairs.

**[0263]** In other preferred embodiments: the nucleic acid is at least 10, more preferably at least 15, more preferably at least 20, most preferably at least 25, 30, 50, 100, 1000, 2000, 4000, 6000, or 8060 nucleotides in length; the nucleic acid is less than 15, more preferably less than 20, most preferably less than 25, 30, 50, 100, 1000, 2000, 4000, 6000, or 8060 nucleotides in length.

#### EQUIVALENTS

**[0264]** Those skilled in the art will be able to recognize, or be able to ascertain using no more than routine experimentation, numerous equivalents to the specific procedures described herein. Such equivalents are considered to be within the scope of this invention and are covered by the following claims.

---

#### SEQUENCE LISTING

<160> NUMBER OF SEQ ID NOS: 82

<210> SEQ ID NO 1

<211> LENGTH: 8060

<212> TYPE: DNA

<213> ORGANISM: Porcine endogenous retrovirus

<400> SEQUENCE: 1

ctcgagactc ggtggaagg cccttatctc gtacttttga ccacaccaac ggctgtgaaa	60
gtcgaaggaa tctccacctg gatccatgca tcccacgtta agccggcgcc acctcccgat	120
tccgggtgga aagccgaaaa gactgaaaat cccttaagc ttgcctcca tcgctgtggtt	180
ccctactctg tcaataacct ctgagactaa tggatgccc ataggagaca gcctgaactc	240
ccataaacc ttatctctca cctgggtaatt tactgactcc ggcacaggta ttaatataca	300
caacactcaa ggggaggctc ctttaggaac ctgggtggcct gatctatacg ttgcctcag	360
atcagttatt cctagtctga cctcaccccc agatatactc catgctcag gattttatgt	420
ttgccaggga ccaccaaata atggaaaaca ttgcggaaat ccagagatt tcttttgtaa	480
acaatggaac tgtgtaacct ctaatgatgg atattggaaa tggccaacct ctgagcagga	540
tagggtaagt ttttttatg tcaacaccta taccagctct ggacaattta attacctgac	600
ctggattaga actggaagcc ccaagtgtc tccttcagac ctgattacc taaaaataag	660
tttactgag aaaggaaaac aagaaaatat cctaaaatgg gtaaatggta tgtcttgggg	720

-continued

---

aatggtatat	tatggaggct	cgggtaaaca	accaggctcc	attctaacta	ttcgctcaa	780
aataaacag	ctggagcctc	caatggctat	aggaccaa	acggtcttga	cgggtcaaag	840
acccccaac	caaggaccag	gaccatcctc	taacataact	tctggatcag	acccactga	900
gtctagcagc	acgactaaaa	tgggggcaaa	acttttttagc	ctcatccagg	gagcttttca	960
agctcttaac	tccacgactc	cagaggttac	ctcttcttgt	tggctatgct	tagctttggg	1020
cccacettac	tatgaaggaa	tggctagaag	agggaaattc	aatgtgacaa	agaacatag	1080
agaccaatgc	acatggggat	cccaaaataa	gcttaccctt	actgaggttt	ctggaaaagg	1140
cacctgcata	ggaaagggtc	ccccatccca	ccaacacett	tgtaacacaa	ctgaagcctt	1200
taatcaaacc	tctgaaagtc	aatatctggt	acctggttat	gacagggtgt	gggcatgtaa	1260
tactggatta	accccttggt	tttccacctt	ggttttttaac	caaactaaag	atttttgcat	1320
tatggtccaa	attgttcccc	gagtgtatta	ctatcccgaa	aaagcaatcc	ttgatgaata	1380
tgactacaga	aatcatcgac	aaaagagaga	accatatctt	ctgacacttg	ctgtgatgct	1440
cggacttgga	gtggcagcag	gtgtaggaac	aggaacagct	gccttggtca	cgggaccaca	1500
gcagctagaa	acaggactta	gtaacctaca	tcgaattgta	acagaagatc	tccaagccct	1560
agaaaaatct	gtcagtaacc	tggaggaatc	cctaacctcc	ttatctgaag	tagtcctaca	1620
gaatagaaga	gggttagatt	tattatttct	aaaagaagga	ggattatgtg	tagccttgaa	1680
ggaggaatgc	tgtttttatg	tggatcattc	aggggccatc	agagactcca	tgaacaaact	1740
tagagaaagg	ttggagaagc	gtcgaaggga	aaaggaaact	actcaagggt	ggtttgaggg	1800
atggttcaac	aggtctcctt	ggttggttac	cctactttct	gctttaacag	gaccttaat	1860
agtcctcctc	ctgttactca	cagttgggcc	atgtattatt	aacaagttaa	ttgccttcct	1920
tagagaacga	ataagtgcag	tccagatcat	ggtacttaga	caacagtacc	aaagcccgtc	1980
tagcagggaa	gctggccgct	agctctacca	gttctaagat	tagaactatt	aacaagagaa	2040
gaagtgggga	atgaaaggat	gaaaatacaa	cctaagctaa	tgagaagctt	aaaattgttc	2100
tgaattccag	agttttgttc	ttataggtaa	aagattaggt	tttttgctgt	tttaaaatat	2160
gcggaagtaa	aataggccct	gagtacatgt	ctctaggcat	gaaacttctt	gaaactatct	2220
gagataacaa	gaaaagggag	tttctaactg	cttggttagc	ttctgtaaaa	ctgggtgcgc	2280
cataaagatg	ttgaaatggt	gatacacata	tcttggtgac	aacatgtctc	ccccaccccg	2340
aaacatgcgc	aaatgtgtaa	ctctaaaaca	atttaaatta	attggtccac	gaagcgcggg	2400
ctctcgaagt	tttaaatgta	ctggtttggt	atattttgaa	atgattgggt	tgtaaagcgc	2460
gggctttgct	gtgaacccca	taaaagctgt	cccgactcca	cactcggggc	cgcagtcctc	2520
taccctcgcg	tgggtgacga	ctgtggggcc	cagcgcgctt	ggaataaaaa	tctcttgct	2580
gtttgcatca	agaccgcttc	tcgtgagtga	ttaaggggag	tcgccttttc	cgagcctgga	2640
ggttcttttt	gctggtotta	catttggggg	ctcgtccggg	atctgtcgcg	gccaccccta	2700
acaccgaga	accgacttgg	aggtaaaaag	gatcctcttt	ttaacgtgta	tgcattgtacc	2760
ggcggcgctc	tctgtttctga	gtgtctgttt	tcagtgggtg	gcgctttcgg	tttgagctg	2820
tcctctcagg	ccgtaagggc	tgggggactg	tgatcagcag	acgtgctagg	aggatcacag	2880
gctgctgccc	tgggggacgc	cccgggaggt	gaggagagcc	agggacgcct	ggtggtctcc	2940
tactgtcggg	cagaggaccg	aattctgttg	ctgaagcgaa	agcttccccc	tccgcgaccg	3000



-continued

---

tccgactcct	ttgcctgctt	gtggaatacg	tggacgggtc	acgtgtgtct	ggatctgttg	3060
gtttctgttt	tgtgtgtcct	tgtcttgtgt	gtccttgtct	acagttttta	tatgggacag	3120
acggtgacga	ccccctcttag	tttgactctc	gaccattgga	ctgaagttaa	atccagggct	3180
cataatttgt	cagttcaggt	taagaaggga	ccttggcaga	ctttctgtgt	ctctgaatgg	3240
ccgacattcg	atgttgatg	gccatcagag	gggaccttta	attctgagat	tatcctggct	3300
gttaaagcaa	ttatttttca	gactggaccc	ggctctcatc	ccgatcagga	gcctatatc	3360
cttacgtggc	aagatttggc	agaggatcct	ccgccatggg	ttaaaccatg	gctgaataag	3420
ccaagaaagc	caggtccccg	aattctggct	cttggagaga	aaaacaaaca	ctcggctgaa	3480
aaagtcaagc	cctctcctca	tatctacccc	gagattgagg	aaccaccggc	ttggccggaa	3540
ccccaatctg	ttccccacc	cccttatctg	gcacagggtg	ccgcgagggg	accctttgcc	3600
cctcctggag	ctccggcggt	ggagggaact	tctgcaggga	ctcggagccg	gaggggcgcc	3660
accccgagc	ggacagacga	gacgcgaca	ttaccgtgc	gcacgtacgg	ccctcccaca	3720
ccggggggcc	aattgcagcc	cctccagtat	tggccctttt	cttctgcaga	tctctataat	3780
tggaaaacta	accatcccc	tttctcggag	gatccccaac	gcctcacggg	gttggtggag	3840
tcctttatgt	tctctacca	gcctacttgg	gatgattgtc	aacagctgct	gcagacactc	3900
ttcacaaccg	aggagcgaga	gagaattcta	ttagaggcta	gaaaaaatgt	tctgggggcc	3960
gacggggcag	ccacgcggtt	gcaaaatgag	attgacatgg	gatttccctt	aactcgcccc	4020
ggttgggact	acaacacggc	tgaaggtagg	gagagcttga	aatctatcg	ccaggctctg	4080
gtggcgggtc	tccggggcgc	ctcaagacgg	cccactaatt	tggctaaggt	aagagaagtg	4140
atgcagggac	cgaatgaacc	ccccctgttt	tttcttgaga	ggctcttga	agccttcagg	4200
cggtagaccc	cttttgatcc	cacctcagag	goccaaaaag	cctcagtggc	tttggccttt	4260
ataggacagt	cagccttgga	tattagaaag	aagcttcaga	gactggaagg	gttacaggag	4320
gctgagttag	gtgatctagt	gaaggaggca	gagaaagtat	attacaaaag	ggagacagaa	4380
gaagaaaggg	aacaaagaaa	agagagagaa	agagaggaaa	gggaggaaaag	acgtaataaa	4440
cggcaagaga	agaatttgac	taagatcttg	gctgcagtgg	ttgaagggaa	aagcaatacg	4500
gaaagagaga	gagattttag	gaaaattagg	tcaggcccta	gacagtcagg	gaacctgggc	4560
aataggaccc	cactcgacaa	ggaccaatgt	gcatattgta	aagaaagagg	acactgggca	4620
aggaactgcc	ccaagaaggg	aaacaaagga	ccaaggatcc	tagctctaga	agaagataaa	4680
gattagggga	gacgggggtc	ggacccccct	cccagaccca	gggtaacttt	gaaggtggag	4740
gggcaaccag	ttgagttcct	ggttgatacc	ggagcgaaac	attcagtgct	actacagcca	4800
ttaggaaaac	taaaagataa	aaaatcctgg	gtgatgggtg	cacaggggcaa	caacagtatc	4860
catggactac	ccgaagacag	ttgacttggg	agtgggacgg	gtaaccact	cgtttctggt	4920
catacctgag	tgccagcac	ccctcttagg	tagagactta	ttgaccaaga	tgggagcaca	4980
aatttctttt	gaacaaggga	aaccagaagt	gtctgcaaat	aacaaaccta	tcactgtgtt	5040
gacctccaa	ttagatgacg	aatatcgact	atactctccc	ctagtaaagc	ctgatcaaaa	5100
tatacaattc	tggttggaac	agtttcccca	agcctgggca	gaaaccgcag	ggatgggttt	5160
ggcaaagcaa	gttccccac	aagttattca	actgaaggcc	agtgccacac	cagtgtcagt	5220
cagacagtac	cccttgagta	aagaagctca	agaaggaatt	cggccgcag	tccaaagatt	5280

-continued

---

aatccaacag	ggcatcctag	ttcctgtcca	atctccctgg	aatactcccc	tgctaccggt	5340
tagaaagcct	gggactaatg	actatcgacc	agtacaggac	ttgagagagg	tcaataaacg	5400
ggtgcaggat	atacacccaa	cagtcccgaa	cccttataac	ctcttgtgtg	ctctcccacc	5460
ccaacggagc	tggtatacac	tattggactt	aaaggatgcc	ttcttctgcc	tgagattaca	5520
ccccactagc	caaccacttt	ttgccttcga	atggagagat	ccaggtagcg	gaagaaccgg	5580
gcagctcacc	tggaaccgac	tgccccaagg	gttcaagaac	tccccgacca	tctttgacga	5640
agccctacac	agagacctgg	ccaacttcag	gatccaacac	cctcagggtg	ccctcctcca	5700
gtacgtggat	gacctgcttc	tggcgggagc	caccaaacag	gactgcttag	aaggcacgaa	5760
ggcactactg	ctggaattgt	ctgacctagg	ctacagagcc	tctgctaaga	aggcccagat	5820
ttgcaggaga	gaggtaacat	acttggggta	cagtttacgg	gacgggcagc	gatggctgac	5880
ggaggcaccg	aagaaaactg	tagtccagat	accggcccca	accacagcca	aacaaatgag	5940
agagtttttg	gggacagctg	gattttgcag	actgtggatc	ccggggtttg	cgaccttagc	6000
agccccactc	taccgcctaa	ccaaagaaaa	aggggaattc	tcctgggctc	ctgagcacca	6060
gaaggcattt	gatgctatca	aaaaggccct	gctgagcgca	cctgctctgg	ccctccctga	6120
cgtaactaaa	ccctttaccc	tttatgtgga	tgagcgtaag	ggagtagccc	ggggagtttt	6180
aacccaaaac	ctaggaccat	ggagaagacc	tgtcgccctac	ctgtcaaaga	agctcgatcc	6240
tgtagccagt	ggttgcccca	tatgcctgaa	ggctatcgca	gctgtggcca	tactggtaaa	6300
ggacgctgac	aaattgactt	tggaacaaga	atataactgt	aatagccccc	catgcattgg	6360
agaacatcgt	tggcagcccc	ccagaccgat	ggatgaccaa	cgcccgcatg	accactatc	6420
aaagcctgct	tctcacagag	agggtcacgt	tcgctccacc	aaccgctctc	aacctgcca	6480
ctcttctgcc	tgaagagact	gatgaaccag	tgactcatga	ttgccatcaa	ctattgattg	6540
aggagactgg	ggtccgcaag	gaccttacag	acataccgct	gactggagaa	gtgctaacct	6600
ggttcactga	cggaaagcag	tatgtggtgg	aaggtaagag	gatggctggg	gcggcggtgg	6660
tggaagggac	ccgcacgata	tgggccagca	gcctgccggg	aggaaactca	gcacaaaagg	6720
ctgagctcat	ggccctcacg	caagctttgc	ggctggccga	agggaaatcc	ataaacattt	6780
atacggacag	caggatagcc	tttgcgactg	cacacgtaca	tggggccatc	tataaacaaa	6840
gggggttgct	tacctcagca	gggagggaaa	taaagaacaa	agaggaaatt	ctaagcctat	6900
tagaagccgt	acatttacca	aaaaggctag	ctattataca	ctgtcctgga	catcagaaag	6960
ctaaagatct	catatccaga	ggaaaccaga	tggtgaccg	ggttgccaag	caggcagccc	7020
agggtgttaa	ccttctgcct	ataatagaaa	tgcccaaagc	cccagaaccc	agacgacagt	7080
acaccctaga	agactggcaa	gagataaaaa	agatagacca	ttctctgaga	ctccggaagg	7140
gacctgctat	acctcagatg	ggaagggaat	cctgccccac	aaagaagggt	tagaatatgt	7200
ccaacaagat	acatcgtcta	accacccatg	gaactaaaca	cctgcagcag	ttggtcagaa	7260
catcccctta	tcatgttctg	aggctaccag	gagtggctga	ctcgggtggc	aaacattgtg	7320
tgccctgcca	gctggttaat	gctaatcctt	ccagaatgcc	tccaggaag	agactaaggg	7380
gaagccaccc	aggcgctcac	tggaagtgg	acttcactga	ggtaaagccg	gctaaatatg	7440
gaaacaaata	cctattggtt	ttttagacaa	ccttttcagg	atgggtagag	gcttatccta	7500
ctaagaaaga	gacttcaacc	gtggtagcta	aaaaaatact	ggaagaaatt	tttccaagat	7560

-continued

---

ttggaataacc taaggaataa gggtcagaca atggtccagc tttgttgcc caggaagtc	7620
agggactggc caagatatgt gggattgatt ggaaactgca ttgtgcatac agaccccaaa	7680
gctcaggaca ggtagagagg atgaatagaa ccattaaaga gacccttact aaattgaccg	7740
cggagactgg cgtaaatgat tggatagctc tcttgccctt tgtgcttttt aggggttagga	7800
acacccttgg acagtttggg ctgacccctt atgaattact ctacggggga cccccccat	7860
tggtagaaat tgcttctgta catagtgtg atgtgctgct tcccagcct ttgttctcta	7920
ggctcaaggc acttgagtgg gtgagacaac gagcgtggag gcaactccgg gaggcctact	7980
caggaggagg agacttgcag atcccacatc gtttccaagt gggagattca gtctacgtta	8040
gacgccaccg tgcaggaaac	8060

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 2

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 7333

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Porcine endogenous retrovirus

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 2

ctacccttgc gtggtgtacg actgtgggccc ccagcgcgct tggaataaaa atcctcttgc	60
tgtttgcata aagaccgctt cttgtgagtg atttggggtg tcgctcttc cgagcccgga	120
cgagggggat tgttctttta ctggccttcc atttgggtcg ttggccggga aatcctgcga	180
ccaccctta caccgagaa ccgacttggg ggtaaaggga tcccccttgg aacatatgtg	240
tgtgtcggcc ggctctctg ttctgagtg ctgttttcgg tgatgcgcgc ttctggtttg	300
cagctgtcct ctcagaccgt aaggactgga ggactgtgat cagcagacgt gctaggagga	360
tcacagctg ccaccctggg ggacgcccc ggaggtgggg agagccaggg acgctggtg	420
gtctcctact gtcggtcaga ggaccgagtt ctgttggtga agcgaagct tccccctccg	480
cggccgtccg actcttttgc ctgcttgtgg aagacgcgga cgggtcgcgt gtgtctggat	540
ctgttggttt ctgttctgtg tgtctttgtc ttgtgcgtcc ttgtctacag ttttaatatg	600
ggacagacag tgactacccc ccttagtttg actctcgacc attggactga agttagatcc	660
agggctcata atttgcagtg tcagggttaag aagggaacctt ggcagacttt ctgtgcctct	720
gaatggccaa cattcgatgt tggatggcca tcagagggga cctttaattc tgaattatc	780
ctggctgtta aggcaatcat ttttcagact ggacccggct ctcacctga tcaggagccc	840
tatatcctta cgtggcaaga tttggcagaa gatcctccgc catgggttaa accatggcta	900
aataaaccaa gaaagccagg tccccgaatc ctggctcttg gagagaaaaa caaacactcg	960
gccgaaaaag tcgagccctc tctcgtatc taccgagga tcgaggagcc gccgacttgg	1020
ccggaacccc aacctgttcc cccacccctt tatccagcac aggggtgctgt gaggggaccc	1080
tctgcccctc ctggagctcc ggtggtggag ggacctgtg ccgggactcg gagccggaga	1140
ggcgccaccc cggagcggac agacgagatc gcgatattac cgtgcgcac ctatggccct	1200
cccatgccag ggggccaatt gcagccctc cagtattggc ccttttcttc tgcagatctc	1260
tataattgga aaactaacca tcccccttcc tcggaggatc cccaacgct cagggggttg	1320
gtggagtccc ttatgttctc tcaccagcct acttgggatg attgtcaaca gctgctgcag	1380
acactcttca caaccgagga gcgagagaga attctgttag aggctaaaaa aaatgttcc	1440
ggggccgacg ggcgaccac gcagttgcaa aatgagattg acatgggatt tcccttgact	1500

-continued

---

cgccccggtt	gggactacaa	cacggctgaa	ggtagggaga	gcttgaaaat	ctatcgccag	1560
gctctgggtg	cgggtctccg	gggcgcctca	agacggccca	ctaatttggc	taaggtaaga	1620
gaggtgatgc	agggaccgaa	cgaacctccc	tcggtatttc	ttgagaggct	catggaagcc	1680
ttcaggcggt	tcaccccttt	tgatcctacc	tcagaggccc	agaaagcctc	agtggccctg	1740
gccttcattg	ggcagtcggc	tctggatatc	aggaagaaac	ttcagagact	ggaagggtta	1800
caggaggctg	agttacgtga	tctagtgaga	gaggcagaga	aggtgtatta	cagaaggag	1860
acagaagagg	agaaggaaca	gagaaaagaa	aaggagagag	aagaaaggga	ggaagacgt	1920
gatagacggc	aagagaagaa	tttgactaag	atcttggccg	cagtggttga	aggaagagc	1980
agcagggaga	gagagagaga	ttttaggaaa	attaggtcag	gccctagaca	gtcagggaac	2040
ctgggcaata	ggacccact	cgacaaggac	cagtgtgcgt	attgtaagaa	aaaaggacac	2100
tgggcaagga	actgccccaa	gaagggaaac	aaaggaccga	aggtcctagc	tctagaagaa	2160
gataaagatt	aggggagacg	gggttcggac	cccctccccg	agcccagggt	aactttgaag	2220
gtggaggggc	aaccagttga	gttctcggtt	gataccggag	cggagcattc	agtgtctcta	2280
caaccattag	gaaaactaaa	agaaaaaaaa	tcctgggtga	tgggtgccac	agggaacgg	2340
cagtatccat	ggactacccg	aagaaccgtt	gacttgggag	tgggacgggt	aaccactcg	2400
tttctggtea	tcctcgatg	cccagtaacc	cttctagta	gagacttact	gaccaagatg	2460
ggagctcaaa	tttcttttga	acaaggaaga	ccagaagtgt	ctgtgaataa	caaaccctac	2520
actgtgttga	ccctccaatt	agatgatgaa	tatcgactat	attctcccca	agtaaagcct	2580
gatcaagata	tacagtcccg	gttggagcag	tttccccaa	cctgggcaga	aaccgcagg	2640
atgggttttg	caaagcaagt	tccccacag	gttattcaac	tgaaggccag	tgctacacca	2700
gtatcagtca	gacagtaccc	cttgagtaga	gaggtcagag	aaggaatttg	gccgcattgt	2760
caaaagattaa	tccaacagg	catcctagtt	cctgtccaat	ccccttgga	tactcccctg	2820
ctaccggtta	ggaagcctgg	gaccaatgat	tatcgaccag	tacaggactt	gagagaggtc	2880
aataaaagg	tgagagacat	acacccaacg	gtcccgaacc	cttataacct	cttgagcgcc	2940
ctccgcctg	aacggaactg	gtacacagta	ttggacttaa	aagatgcctt	cttctgcctg	3000
agattacacc	ccactagcca	accacttttt	accttcgaat	ggagagatcc	aggtacggga	3060
agaaccgggc	agctcacctg	gacccgactg	cccgaagggt	tcaagaactc	cccgaccatc	3120
tttgacgaag	ccctacacag	ggacctggcc	aacttcagga	tccaacaccc	tcaggtgacc	3180
ctctccagt	acgtggatga	cctgtctctg	gcgggagcca	caaacagga	ctgcttagaa	3240
ggtacgaagg	cactactgct	ggaattgtct	gacctaggct	acagagcctc	tgctaagaag	3300
gcccagattt	gcaggagaga	ggtaacatac	ttgggttaca	gtttgcgggg	cgggcagcga	3360
tggtgacgg	aggcacggaa	gaaaactgta	gtccagatac	cggccccaac	cacagccaaa	3420
caagtgaag	agtttttggg	gacagctgga	ttttgcagac	tgtggatccc	ggggtttgcg	3480
accttagcag	ccccactcta	cccgctaacc	aaagaaaaag	ggggttgctt	acctcagcag	3540
ggagggaaat	aaagaacaaa	gaggaaatcc	taagcctatt	agaagcctta	catttgccaa	3600
aaaggctagc	tattatacac	tgtcctggac	atcagaaaagc	caaagatctc	atatctagag	3660
ggaaccagat	ggctgaccgg	gttgccaagc	aggcagccca	ggctgttaac	cttctgccta	3720
taatagaaac	gcccgaagcc	ccagaaccca	gacgacagta	caccctagaa	gactggcaag	3780

-continued

---

agataaaaaa gatagaccag ttctctgaga ctccggaggg gacctgctat acctcatatg	3840
ggaaggaaat cctgccccac aaagaagggg tagaatatgt ccaacagata catcgtctaa	3900
cccacctagg aactaaacac ctgcagcagt tggtcagaac atccccctat catgttctga	3960
ggctaccagg agtggctgac tcggtgggtca aacattgtgt gccttgccag ctgggttaatg	4020
ctaactcttc cagaatacct ccaggaaaga gactaagggg aagccacca ggcgctcact	4080
gggaagtga cttcactgag gtaaagccgg ctaaatacgg aaacaaatat ctattggttt	4140
ttgtagacac cttttcagga tgggtagagg cttatcctac taaaaagag acttcaaccg	4200
tgggtggctaa gaaaatactg gaggaattt ttccaagatt tggaatacct aaggtaatag	4260
ggtcagacaa tgggtccagct ttcgttgccc aggtaagtca gggactggcc aagatattgg	4320
ggattgattg aaaactgcat tgtgcataca gaccccaaag ctcaggacag gtagagagga	4380
tgaatagaac cattaagag acccttacca aattgaccac agagactggc attaatgatt	4440
ggatggctct cctgcccctt gtgcttttta gggtgaggaa caccctgga cagtgtgggc	4500
tgacccctta taaattgctc tacgggggac ccccccggt ggagaaatt gcctttgcac	4560
atagtctga tgtgctgctt tcccagcctt tgttctctag gctcaaggcg ctcgagtggg	4620
tgaggcagcg agcgtggaag cagctccggg aggcctactc aggaggagac ttgcaagtgc	4680
cacatcgctt ccaagtgtga gattcagct atgttagacg ccaccgtgca ggaaacctcg	4740
agactcggtg gaaggacct tatctcgtac ttttgaccac accaacggct gtgaaagtgc	4800
aaggaatccc cttaagcttc gcctccatcg cgtgggttct tactctgtca ataactctc	4860
aagttaatgg taaacgcctt gtggacagcc cgaactccca taaaccctta tctctcacct	4920
ggttacttac tgactccggt acaggtatta atattaacag cactcaaggg gaggtccct	4980
tggggacctg gtggcctgaa ttatatgtct gccttcgac agtaatccct ggtctcaatg	5040
accaggccac acccccgat gtactccgtg cttacgggtt ttacgtttgc ccaggacccc	5100
caataatga agaataattgt ggaaatctc aggttttctt ttgcaagcaa tggagctgca	5160
taacttctaa tgatgggaat tggaaatggc cagtctctca gcaagacaga gtaagttact	5220
cttttgtaa caatcctacc agttataatc aatttaatta tggccatggg agatggaaag	5280
attggcaaca gcggtacaa aaagatgtac gaaataagca aataagctgt cattcgttag	5340
acctagatta cttaaaaata agtttccactg aaaaaggaaa acaagaaaat attcaaaagt	5400
gggtaaatgg tatatcttgg ggaatagtgt actatggagg ctctgggaga aagaaaggat	5460
ctgttctgac tattcgcctc agaatagaaa ctcagatgga acctccggtt gctataggac	5520
caaataaggg tttggccgaa caaggacctc caatccaaga acagaggcca tctcctaacc	5580
cctctgatta caatacaacc tctggatcag tccccactga gcctaacatc actattaaaa	5640
cagggggcga acttttttagc ctcacccagg gagcttttca agctcttaac tccacgactc	5700
cagaggctac ctcttcttgt tggctttgct tagcttcggg ccacccctac tatgagggaa	5760
tggctagagg agggaaatcc aatgtgacaa aggaacatag agaccaatgt acatggggat	5820
cccaaaaata gcttaccctt actgaggttt ctggaaaagg cacctgcata gggatgggtc	5880
ccccatccca ccaacacctt tgtaaccaca ctgaagcctt taatcgaacc tctgagagtc	5940
aatatctggt acctggttat gacaggtggg gggcatgtaa tactggatta accccttggt	6000
tttccacctt ggttttcaac caaactaaag acttttgcgt tatggtccaa attgtcccc	6060

-continued

---

```

gggtgtacta ctatcccgaa aaagcagtc ttgatgaata tgactataga tataatcggc 6120
caaaaagaga gcccataatc ctgacactag ctgtaatgct cggattggga gtggctgcag 6180
gcgtgggaac aggaacggct gccctaata caggaccgca acagctggag aaaggactta 6240
gtaacctaca tgaattgta acggaagatc tccaagccct agaaaaatct gtcagtaacc 6300
tggaggaatc cctaacctcc ttatctgaag tggttctaca gaacagaagg gggttagatc 6360
tggtatttct aaaagaagga gggttatgtg tagccttaa agaggaatgc tgcttctatg 6420
tagatcactc aggagccatc agagactcca tgagcaagct tagagaaagg ttagagaggc 6480
gtcgaagga aagagaggct gaccaggggt ggtttgaagg atggttcaac aggtctcctt 6540
ggatgaccac cctgctttct gctctgacgg ggccctagt agtcctgctc ctgttactta 6600
cagttgggcc ttgcttaatt aatagggttg ttgcctttgt tagagaacga gtgagtgcag 6660
tccagatcat ggtacttagg caacagtacc aaggccttct gagccaagga gaaactgacc 6720
tctagccttc ccagttctaa gattagaact attaacaaga caagaagtgg ggaatgaaag 6780
gatgaaaatg caacctaacc ctcccagaac ccaggaagtt aataaaaagc tctaaatgcc 6840
cccgaaattc agaccctgct ggctgccagt aaataggtag aaggtcacac ttcctattgt 6900
tccagggcct gctatcctgg cctaagtaag ataacaggaa atgagttgac taatcgetta 6960
tctggattct gtaaaactga ctggcaccat agaagaattg attacacatt gacagcccta 7020
gtgacctatc tcaactgcaa tctgtcactc tgcccaggag cccacgcaga tgcggacctc 7080
cggagctatt ttaaatgat tgggtccacg agcgcgggct ctcgatattt taaatgatt 7140
ggtccatgga gcgcgggctc tcgatatttt aaaatgattg gtttgtgacg cacaggcttt 7200
gttgtgaacc ccataaaagc tgtcccatt cgcactcgg gccgcagtc ctctaccct 7260
gcgtggtgta cgactgtggg cccagcgcg cttggaataa aaatcctctt gctggttgca 7320
tcaaaaaaaaa aaa 7333

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 3
<211> LENGTH: 8132
<212> TYPE: DNA
<213> ORGANISM: Porcine endogenous retrovirus

<400> SEQUENCE: 3

```

```

gcgtggtgta cgactgtggg cccagcgcg cttggaataa aaatcctctt gctggttgca 60
tcaagaccgc ttctcgtgag tgattaaggg gagtcgctt ttccgagcct ggaggttctt 120
tttgcgtggtc ttacatttgg gggctcgtcc gggatctgtc gcggccaccc ctaacaccg 180
agaaccgact tggaggtaaa aaggatcctc tttttaacgt gtatgcatgt accggccggc 240
gtctctgttc tgagtgtctg ttttcagtgg tgcgcgcttt cggtttgag ctgtcctctc 300
aggccgtaag ggctggggga ctgtgatcag cagacgtgct aggaggatca caggctgctg 360
ccctggggga cgcgccggga ggtgaggaga gccagggacg cctggtggtc tcctactgtc 420
ggtcagagga ccgaattctg ttgctgaagc gaaagcttcc ccctccgga ccgtccgact 480
cttttgctg cttgtggaag acgtggacgg gtcacgtgtg tctggatctg ttggtttctg 540
ttttgtgtgt ctttgtcttg tgtgtccttg tctacagttt taatatggga cagacggtga 600
cgaccctct tagtttgact ctgcaccatt ggactgaagt taaatccagg gtcataatt 660
tgtcagttca ggtaagaag ggaccttggc agactttctg tgtctctgaa tggccgacat 720

```

-continued

---

tcgatgttgg atggccatca gaggggacct ttaattctga gattatcctg gctgttaaag	780
cagttatttt tcagactgga cccggctctc atcccgatca ggagccctat atccttacgt	840
ggcaagattt ggagaggat cctccgccat ggggttaaacc atggctgaat aagccaagaa	900
agccagggtcc ccgaattctg gctcttgag agaaaaacaa acactcggct gaaaaagtca	960
agccctctcc tcatacttac cccgagattg aggagccacc ggcttgccg gaacccaat	1020
ctgttcccc accccttat ctggcacagg gtgcccag gagaccctt gccctctctg	1080
gagctccggc ggtggaggga cctgtgcag ggactcggag ccggaggggc gccaccccg	1140
agcggacaga cgagatcgcg acattaccgc tgcgcacgta cggccctccc acaccggggg	1200
gccaatgca gccctccag tattggccct tttcttctgc agatctctat aattggaaaa	1260
ctaaccatcc cctttctcg gaggatcccc aacgcctcac ggggttggtg gagtccctta	1320
tgttctctca ccagcctact tgggatgatt gtcaacagct gctgcagaca ctcttcacaa	1380
ccgaggagcg agagagaatt ctattagagg ctagaaaaa tgttcctggg gccgacgggc	1440
gaccacgcg gttgcaaat gagattgaca tgggatttcc cttaactcgc cccggttggg	1500
actacaacac ggctgaagg agggagagct tgaaaatcta tcgccaggct ctggtggcgg	1560
gtctccgggg cgctcaaga cggccacta atttggctaa ggtaagagaa gtgatgcagg	1620
gaccgaatga accccctct gttttcttg agaggctctt ggaagccttc aggcggtaca	1680
ccccctttga tcccactca gagggccaaa aagcctcagt ggctttggcc tttataggac	1740
agtcagcctt ggatattaga aagaagcttc agagactgga agggttacag gaggtgagt	1800
tacgtgatct agtgaaggag gcagagaaag tatattacaa aaggagagaca gaagaagaaa	1860
gggaacaaag aaaagagaga gaaagagagg aaaggagga aagacgtaat aaacggcaag	1920
agaagaatth gactaagatc ttggctgcag tgggtgaagg gaaaagcaat acggaagag	1980
agagagattt taggaaaatt aggtcaggcc ctagacagtc agggaacctg ggcaatagga	2040
ccccactcga caaggaccaa tgtgcatatt gtaagaaag aggacactgg gcaaggaaact	2100
gccccaaaga gggaacaaa ggaccaagga tcctagctct agaagaagat aaagattagg	2160
ggagacgggg ttccgacccc ctcccagac ccagggtaac tttgaagggt gaggggcaac	2220
cagttgagtt cctggttgat accggagcga aacattcagt gctactacag ccattaggaa	2280
aactaaaaga taaaaaatcc tgggtgatgg gtgccacagg gcaacaacag tatccatgga	2340
ctaccgaag aacagttgac ttgggagtg gacgggtaac cactcgttt ctggtcatac	2400
ctgagtcccc agcaccctc ttaggtagag acttattgac caagatggga gcacaaattt	2460
cttttgaaca agggaaacca gaagtgtctg caaataacaa acctatcact gtgttgaccc	2520
tccaattaga tgacgaatat cgactatact ctcccctagt aaagcctgat caaaatatac	2580
aattctgggt ggaacagttt ccccaagcct gggcagaaac cgcagggatg ggtttggcaa	2640
agcaagttcc ccacaagtt attcaactga aggccagtc cacaccagtg tcagtcagac	2700
agtaccctt gagtaagaa gctcaagaag gaattcggcc gcatgtccaa agattaatcc	2760
aacagggcct cctagttcct gtccaatctc cctggaatac tcccctgcta ccggttagaa	2820
agcctgggac taatgactat cgaccagtac aggacttgag agaggtaaat aaacgggtgc	2880
aggatataca cccaacagtc ccgaacctt ataacctctt gtgtgctctc ccacccaac	2940
ggagctggta tacagtattg gacttaaagg atgccttctt ctgcctgaga ttacaccca	3000

-continued

---

ctagccaacc	actttttgcc	ttcgaatgga	gagatccagg	tacgggaaga	accgggcagc	3060
tcacctggac	ccgactgccc	caagggttca	agaactcccc	gaccatcttt	gacgaagccc	3120
tacacagaga	cctggccaac	ttcaggatcc	aacaccctca	ggtgaccctc	ctccagtacg	3180
tggtatgacct	gcttctggcg	ggagccacca	aacaggactg	cttagaaggc	acgaaggcac	3240
tactgtctgga	attgtctgac	ctaggctaca	gagcctctgc	taagaaggcc	cagatttgca	3300
ggagagaggt	aacatacttg	gggtacagtt	tgcgggacgg	gcagcgatgg	ctgacggagg	3360
cacggaagaa	aactgtatgc	cagataccgg	ccccaaaccac	agccaaacaa	atgagagagt	3420
ttttggggac	agctggattt	tgcagactgt	ggatccccggg	gtttgcgacc	ttagcagccc	3480
cactctaccc	gtaacacaaa	gaaaaagggg	aattctcctg	ggctcctgag	caccagaagg	3540
cattttgatgc	tatcaaaaag	gccctgtgta	gcgcacctgc	tctggccctc	cctgacgtaa	3600
ctaaaccctt	taccctttat	gtggatgagc	gtaagggagt	agcccgggga	gttttaaccc	3660
aaaccctagg	accatggaga	agacctgtcg	cctacctgtc	aaagaagctc	gatcctgtag	3720
ccagtgggtg	gcccataatg	ctgaaggcta	tcgcagctgt	ggccatactg	gtcaaggacg	3780
ctgacaaaatt	gactttggga	cagaatataa	ctgtaatagc	cccccatgca	ttggagaaca	3840
tcgttcggca	gccccagac	cgatggatga	ccaacgccc	catgaccac	tatcaaagcc	3900
tgcttctcac	agagagggtc	acgttcgctc	caccagccgc	tctcaaccct	gccactcttc	3960
tgctgaaga	gactgatgaa	ccagtgactc	atgattgcc	tcaactattg	attgaggaga	4020
ctggggtccg	caaggacctt	acagacatac	cgctgactgg	agaagtgcta	acctgggtca	4080
ctgacggaag	cagctatgtg	gtggaaggta	agaggatggc	tggggcgcg	gtggggacg	4140
ggaccgccac	gatctggggc	agcagcctgc	cgggaaggaa	ttcagcacia	aaggctgagc	4200
tcattggccct	cacgcaagct	ttgcggctgg	cgaaggga	atccataaac	atttatacgg	4260
acagcaggta	tgcctttgcg	actgcacacg	tacatggggc	catctataaa	caaagggggt	4320
tgcttacctc	agcagggagg	gaaataaaga	acaaagagga	aattctaagc	ctattagaag	4380
ccgtacattt	acaaaaaagg	ctagctatta	tacactgtcc	tggacatcag	aaagctaaag	4440
atctcatatc	cagaggaaac	cagatggctg	accgggttgc	caagcaggca	gcccagggtg	4500
ttaaccttct	gcctataata	gaaatgccca	aagccccaga	accagacga	cagtacaccc	4560
tagaagactg	gcaagagata	aaaaagatag	accagtcttc	tgagactccg	gaagggacct	4620
gctatacctc	agatgggaag	gaaatcctgc	cccacaaaga	agggttagaa	tatgtccaac	4680
agatacatcg	tctaaccac	ctaggaacta	aacacctgca	gcagttggtc	agaacatccc	4740
cttatcatgt	tctgaggcta	ccaggagtgg	ctgactcggc	ggcacaacat	tgtgtgccct	4800
gccagctggt	taatgcta	ccttccagaa	tgctccagg	gaagagacta	aggggaagcc	4860
accaggcg	tactggga	gtggacttca	ctgaggtaaa	gccggctaaa	tacggaaaca	4920
aatacctatt	ggtttttgta	gacacctttt	caggatgggt	agaggcttat	cctactaaga	4980
aagagacttc	aaccgtgggt	gctaaaaaaa	tactggaaga	aatttttcca	agatttgga	5040
tacctaagg	aatagggtca	gacaatggtc	cagcttttgt	tgcccaggta	agtcaggggac	5100
tgccaagat	attggggatt	gattggaac	tgcattgtgc	atacagaccc	caaagctcag	5160
gacaggtaga	gaggatgaat	agaaccatta	aagagacct	tactaaattg	accgcgga	5220
ctggcgtaa	tgattggata	gctctcctgc	cctttgtgct	tttaggggt	aggaacaccc	5280



-continued

---

ctggacagtt	tgggctgacc	ccctatgaat	tactctacgg	gggaccccc	ccattggtag	5340
aaattgcttc	tgtacatagt	gctgacgtgc	tgctttccca	gcctttgttc	tctaggtcga	5400
aggcacttga	gtgggtgaga	caacgagcgt	ggaggcaact	ccgggaggcc	tactcaggag	5460
gaggagactt	gcagatccca	catcgtttcc	aagtgggaga	ttcagtctac	gttagacgcc	5520
accgtgcagg	aaacctcgag	actcgggtga	agggccctta	tctcgtactt	ttgaccacac	5580
caacggctgt	gaaagtcgaa	ggaatctcca	cctggatcca	tgcacccac	gttaaaccgg	5640
cggcacctcc	cgattcgggg	tggaaagccg	aaaagactga	aatccccctt	aagcttcgcc	5700
tccatcgctg	ggttcccttac	tctgtcaata	acctctcaga	ctaattggtat	gcgcatagga	5760
gacagcctga	actcccataa	acccttatct	ctcacctggt	taattactga	ctccggcaca	5820
ggtattaata	tcaacaacac	tcaaggggag	gctccttttag	gaacctgggtg	gcctgatcta	5880
tacgtttgcc	tcagatcagt	tattcctagt	ctgacctcac	ccccagatat	cctccatgct	5940
cacggatttt	atgtttgccc	aggaccacca	aataatggaa	aacattgcgg	aatccccaga	6000
gattttcttt	gtaaacaatg	gaactgtgta	acctctaata	atggatattg	gaaatggcca	6060
acctctcagc	aggatagggg	aagtttttct	tatgtcaaca	cctataccag	ctctggacaa	6120
tttaattacc	tgacctggat	tagaactgga	agccccaagt	gctctccttc	agacctagat	6180
tacctaaaaa	taagtttcac	tgagaaagga	aaacaagaaa	atatccctaaa	atgggtaaat	6240
ggtagtgtct	ggggaatggt	atattatgga	ggctcgggta	aacaaccagg	ctccattcta	6300
actattcgcc	tcaaaataaa	ccagctggag	cctccaatgg	ctataggacc	aaatacggtc	6360
ttgacgggtc	aaagaccccc	aacccaagga	ccaggacccat	cctctaacat	aacttctgga	6420
tcagacccca	ctgagcttaa	cagcacgact	aaaatggggg	caaaactttt	tagcctcatc	6480
caggagagctt	ttcaagctct	taactccacg	actccagagg	ctacctcttc	ttgttggtcta	6540
tgcttagctt	cgggccccacc	ttactatgaa	ggaatggcta	gaagagggaa	attcaatgtg	6600
acaaaagaac	atagagacca	atgcacatgg	ggatcccaaa	ataagcttac	ccttactgag	6660
gtttctggaa	aaggcacctg	cataggaaag	gttcccccat	cccaccaaca	cctttgtaac	6720
cacactgaag	cctttaataca	aacctctgag	agtcaatatc	tggtacctgg	ttatgacagg	6780
tggtgggcat	gtaatactgg	attaaccctt	tgtgtttcca	ccttggtttt	taaccaaact	6840
aaagattttt	gcattatggt	ccaaattggt	ccccgagtgt	attactatcc	cgaaaaagca	6900
atccttgatg	aatatgacta	cagaaatcat	cgacaaaaga	gagaacccat	atctctgaca	6960
cttgctgtga	tgctcggact	tggagtggca	gcaggtgtag	gaacaggaac	agctgccttg	7020
gtcacgggac	cacagcagct	agaaacagga	cttagtaacc	tacatcgaat	tgtaacagaa	7080
gatctccaag	ccctagaaaa	atctgtcagt	aacctggagg	aatccctaac	ctccttatct	7140
gaagtagtcc	tacagaatag	aagaggggta	gatttattat	ttctaaaaga	aggaggatta	7200
tgtgtagcct	tgaaggagga	atgctgtttt	tatgtggatc	attcaggggc	catcagagac	7260
tccatgaaca	agcttagaga	aaggttggag	aagcgtcgaa	gggaaaagga	aactactcaa	7320
gggtgggttg	agggatggtt	caacagggtc	ctttggttgg	ctaccctact	ttctgcttta	7380
acaggaccct	taatagtcct	cctcctgtta	ctcacagttg	ggccatgtat	tattaacaag	7440
ttaattgcct	tcattagaga	acgaataagt	gcagtcacga	tcattggtact	tagacaacag	7500
taccaaagcc	cgtctagcag	ggaagctggc	cgctagctct	accagttcta	agattagaac	7560

---

-continued

---

tattaacaag agaagaagtg gggaatgaaa ggatgaaaat acaacctaag ctaatgagaa 7620  
gcttaaaatt gttctgaatt ccagagtttg ttcttatag gtaaaagatt aggttttttg 7680  
ctgttttaaa atatgcggaa gtaaaatagg ccctgagtac atgtctctag gcatgaaact 7740  
tcttgaaact atttgagata acaagaaaag ggagtttcta actgcttggt tagcttctgt 7800  
aaaaactggtt gcgccataaa gatgttgaaa tgttgatata catatcttgg tgacaacatg 7860  
tctccccac ccgaaacat gcgcaaatgt gtaactctaa aacaatttaa attaattggt 7920  
ccacgaagcg cgggctctcg aagtttttaa ttgactggtt tgtgatattt tgaaatgatt 7980  
ggtttgtaaa gcgcgggctt tgttgtgaac ccataaaaag ctgtcccgac tccacactcg 8040  
gggccgcagt cctctacccc tgcgtggtgt acgactgtgg gccccagcgc gcttgaata 8100  
aaaatcctct tgctgtttgc atcaaaaaaa aa 8132

<210> SEQ ID NO 4  
<211> LENGTH: 19  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 4

tgcttagaga catgtactc 19

<210> SEQ ID NO 5  
<211> LENGTH: 21  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 5

cctcttctag ccattccttc a 21

<210> SEQ ID NO 6  
<211> LENGTH: 22  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 6

tcgagactcg gtggaagggc cc 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 7  
<211> LENGTH: 22  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 7

gggcccttc accgagtctc ga 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 8  
<211> LENGTH: 22  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

---

-continued

---

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 8

acctggatcc atgcatccca cg

22

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 9

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 22

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 9

cgtgggatgc atggatccag gt

22

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 10

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 20

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 10

ggcgccacct cccgattcgg

20

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 11

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 20

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 11

ccgaatcggg agtggcgcc

20

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 12

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 20

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 12

tccccttaag cttcgctcc

20

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 13

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 20

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 13

ggaggcgaag cttaaggga

20

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 14

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 23

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 14

aaaagcaca aggcaggag agc

23

---

-continued

---

<210> SEQ ID NO 15  
<211> LENGTH: 23  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 15

gctctcctgc cctttgtgct ttt 23

<210> SEQ ID NO 16  
<211> LENGTH: 20  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 16

cctttaggaa cctggtggcc 20

<210> SEQ ID NO 17  
<211> LENGTH: 20  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 17

ggccaccagg ttctaaagg 20

<210> SEQ ID NO 18  
<211> LENGTH: 20  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 18

ccccagata tcctccatgc 20

<210> SEQ ID NO 19  
<211> LENGTH: 20  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 19

gcatggagga tatctggggg 20

<210> SEQ ID NO 20  
<211> LENGTH: 22  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 20

gcagtttcca atcaatcccc aa 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 21  
<211> LENGTH: 22

---

-continued

---

<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 21

ttggggattg attgaaact gc 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 22  
<211> LENGTH: 23  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 22

tttatgtttg cccaggacca cca 23

<210> SEQ ID NO 23  
<211> LENGTH: 23  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 23

tggtggtcct gggcaaacat aaa 23

<210> SEQ ID NO 24  
<211> LENGTH: 23  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 24

gggaggtggc gccggcttaa cgt 23

<210> SEQ ID NO 25  
<211> LENGTH: 23  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 25

acgttaagcc ggcgccacct ccc 23

<210> SEQ ID NO 26  
<211> LENGTH: 24  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 26

cccccaaccc aaggaccagg acca 24

<210> SEQ ID NO 27  
<211> LENGTH: 24  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

---

-continued

---

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 27

tggtcctggt ccttgggttg gggg

24

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 28

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 22

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 28

gcagcacgac taaaatgggg gc

22

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 29

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 22

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 29

gcccccatTT tagtcgtgct gc

22

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 30

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 20

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 30

cccccatccc accaacacct

20

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 31

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 20

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 31

aggtgttggt gggatggggg

20

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 32

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 20

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 32

tctccccac cccgaaacat

20

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 33

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 20

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 33

atgtttcggg gtgggggaga

20

---

-continued

---

<210> SEQ ID NO 34  
<211> LENGTH: 24  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 34

agccaagaaa gccagggtccc cgaa

24

<210> SEQ ID NO 35  
<211> LENGTH: 24  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 35

ttcggggacc tggctttctt ggct

24

<210> SEQ ID NO 36  
<211> LENGTH: 21  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 36

aggctctggt ggcgggtctc c

21

<210> SEQ ID NO 37  
<211> LENGTH: 21  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 37

ggagacccgc caccagagcc t

21

<210> SEQ ID NO 38  
<211> LENGTH: 20  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 38

ccgcagggat gggtttgga

20

<210> SEQ ID NO 39  
<211> LENGTH: 20  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 39

tgccaaacc atccctgcgg

20

<210> SEQ ID NO 40  
<211> LENGTH: 22

---

-continued

---

<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 40

gctcacctgg acccgactgc cc 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 41  
<211> LENGTH: 22  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 41

gggcagtcgg gtccaggtga gc 22

<210> SEQ ID NO 42  
<211> LENGTH: 24  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 42

gtttacggga cgggcagcga tggc 24

<210> SEQ ID NO 43  
<211> LENGTH: 24  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 43

gccatcgctg cccgtcccgt aaac 24

<210> SEQ ID NO 44  
<211> LENGTH: 26  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 44

tggctggggc ggcggtggtg gacggg 26

<210> SEQ ID NO 45  
<211> LENGTH: 26  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 45

cccgccacc accgcgcgcc cagcca 26

<210> SEQ ID NO 46  
<211> LENGTH: 24  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer



---

-continued

---

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 46

gccccaaagcc ccagaaccca gacg

24

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 47

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 24

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 47

cgtctggggtt ctggggcttt gggc

24

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 48

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 20

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 48

gatgaacagg cagacatctg

20

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 49

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 20

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 49

cgcttacaga caagctgtga

20

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 50

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 19

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 50

agaacaaagg ctgggaagc

19

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 51

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 20

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 51

ataggagaca gcctgaactc

20

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 52

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 20

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 52

ggaccattgt ctgaccctat

20

---

-continued

---

<210> SEQ ID NO 53  
<211> LENGTH: 20  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 53

gtcaacacct ataccagctc

20

<210> SEQ ID NO 54  
<211> LENGTH: 20  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 54

catctgaggt atagcaggtc

20

<210> SEQ ID NO 55  
<211> LENGTH: 20  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 55

gcagggtgtag gaacaggaac

20

<210> SEQ ID NO 56  
<211> LENGTH: 20  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 56

acctgttgaa ccatcctca

20

<210> SEQ ID NO 57  
<211> LENGTH: 20  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 57

cgaatggaga gatccaggtc

20

<210> SEQ ID NO 58  
<211> LENGTH: 20  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 58

cctgcatcac ttctcttacc

20

<210> SEQ ID NO 59  
<211> LENGTH: 20

---

-continued

---

<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 59

ttgcctgctt gtggaatacg

20

<210> SEQ ID NO 60  
<211> LENGTH: 21  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 60

caagagaaga agtggggaat g

21

<210> SEQ ID NO 61  
<211> LENGTH: 20  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 61

cacagtcgta caccacgcag

20

<210> SEQ ID NO 62  
<211> LENGTH: 20  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 62

gggagacaga agaagaaagg

20

<210> SEQ ID NO 63  
<211> LENGTH: 20  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 63

cgatagtcat tagtcccagg

20

<210> SEQ ID NO 64  
<211> LENGTH: 21  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 64

tgctggtttg catcaagacc g

21

<210> SEQ ID NO 65  
<211> LENGTH: 20  
<212> TYPE: DNA  
<213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
<220> FEATURE:  
<223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

---

-continued

---

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 65

gtcgcaaagg catacctgct

20

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 66

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 20

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 66

acagagcctc tgctaagaag

20

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 67

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 19

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 67

gcagctgttg acaatcatc

19

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 68

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 20

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 68

tatgaggaga gggcttgact

20

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 69

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 19

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 69

agcagacgtg ctaggaggt

19

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 70

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 19

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 70

tcctcttgct gtttgcac

19

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 71

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 20

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: DNA

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence

&lt;220&gt; FEATURE:

&lt;223&gt; OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 71

cagacactca gaacagagac

20

-continued

<210> SEQ ID NO 72  
 <211> LENGTH: 20  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 72

acatcgtcta acccacctag

20

<210> SEQ ID NO 73  
 <211> LENGTH: 21  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 73

ctcgtttctg gtcatacctg a

21

<210> SEQ ID NO 74  
 <211> LENGTH: 19  
 <212> TYPE: DNA  
 <213> ORGANISM: Artificial Sequence  
 <220> FEATURE:  
 <223> OTHER INFORMATION: Primer

<400> SEQUENCE: 74

gagtacatct ctctaggca

19

<210> SEQ ID NO 75  
 <211> LENGTH: 524  
 <212> TYPE: PRT  
 <213> ORGANISM: Porcine endogenous retrovirus

<400> SEQUENCE: 75

Met Gly Gln Thr Val Thr Thr Pro Leu Ser Leu Thr Leu Asp His Trp  
 1 5 10 15

Thr Glu Val Arg Ser Arg Ala His Asn Leu Ser Val Gln Val Lys Lys  
 20 25 30

Gly Pro Trp Gln Thr Phe Cys Ala Ser Glu Trp Pro Thr Phe Asp Val  
 35 40 45

Gly Trp Pro Ser Glu Gly Thr Phe Asn Ser Glu Ile Ile Leu Ala Val  
 50 55 60

Lys Ala Ile Ile Phe Gln Thr Gly Pro Gly Ser His Pro Asp Gln Glu  
 65 70 75 80

Pro Tyr Ile Leu Thr Trp Gln Asp Leu Ala Glu Asp Pro Pro Pro Trp  
 85 90 95

Val Lys Pro Trp Leu Asn Lys Pro Arg Lys Pro Gly Pro Arg Ile Leu  
 100 105 110

Ala Leu Gly Glu Lys Asn Lys His Ser Ala Glu Lys Val Glu Pro Ser  
 115 120 125

Pro Arg Ile Tyr Pro Glu Ile Glu Glu Pro Pro Thr Trp Pro Glu Pro  
 130 135 140

Gln Pro Val Pro Pro Pro Pro Tyr Pro Ala Gln Gly Ala Val Arg Gly  
 145 150 155 160

Pro Ser Ala Pro Pro Gly Ala Pro Val Val Glu Gly Pro Ala Ala Gly

-continued

165	170	175
Thr Arg Ser Arg Arg	Gly Ala Thr Pro Glu	Arg Thr Asp Glu Ile Ala
180	185	190
Ile Leu Pro Leu Arg	Thr Tyr Gly Pro Pro	Met Pro Gly Gly Gln Leu
195	200	205
Gln Pro Leu Gln Tyr	Trp Pro Phe Ser Ser	Ala Asp Leu Tyr Asn Trp
210	215	220
Lys Thr Asn His Pro	Pro Phe Ser Glu Asp	Pro Gln Arg Leu Thr Gly
225	230	235 240
Leu Val Glu Ser Leu	Met Phe Ser His Gln	Pro Thr Trp Asp Asp Cys
245	250	255
Gln Gln Leu Leu Gln	Thr Leu Phe Thr Thr	Glu Glu Arg Glu Arg Ile
260	265	270
Leu Leu Glu Ala Lys	Lys Asn Val Pro Gly	Ala Asp Gly Arg Pro Thr
275	280	285
Gln Leu Gln Asn Glu	Ile Asp Met Gly Phe	Pro Leu Thr Arg Pro Gly
290	295	300
Trp Asp Tyr Asn Thr	Ala Glu Gly Arg Glu	Ser Leu Lys Ile Tyr Arg
305	310	315 320
Gln Ala Leu Val Ala	Gly Leu Arg Gly Ala	Ser Arg Arg Pro Thr Asn
325	330	335
Leu Ala Lys Val Arg	Glu Val Met Gln Gly	Pro Asn Glu Pro Pro Ser
340	345	350
Val Phe Leu Glu Arg	Leu Met Glu Ala Phe	Arg Arg Phe Thr Pro Phe
355	360	365
Asp Pro Thr Ser Glu	Ala Gln Lys Ala Ser	Val Ala Leu Ala Phe Ile
370	375	380
Gly Gln Ser Ala Leu	Asp Ile Arg Lys Lys	Leu Gln Arg Leu Glu Gly
385	390	395 400
Leu Gln Glu Ala Glu	Leu Arg Asp Leu Val	Arg Glu Ala Glu Lys Val
405	410	415
Tyr Tyr Arg Arg Glu	Thr Glu Glu Glu Lys	Glu Gln Arg Lys Glu Lys
420	425	430
Glu Arg Glu Glu Arg	Glu Glu Arg Arg Asp	Arg Arg Gln Glu Lys Asn
435	440	445
Leu Thr Lys Ile Leu	Ala Ala Val Val Glu	Gly Lys Ser Ser Arg Glu
450	455	460
Arg Glu Arg Asp Phe	Arg Lys Ile Arg Ser	Gly Pro Arg Gln Ser Gly
465	470	475 480
Asn Leu Gly Asn Arg	Thr Pro Leu Asp Lys	Asp Gln Cys Ala Tyr Cys
485	490	495
Lys Glu Lys Gly His	Trp Ala Arg Asn Cys	Pro Lys Lys Gly Asn Lys
500	505	510
Gly Pro Lys Val Leu	Ala Leu Glu Glu Asp	Lys Asp
515	520	

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 76

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 401

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Porcine endogenous retrovirus

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 76

-continued

Met	Gly	Ala	Thr	Gly	Gln	Arg	Gln	Tyr	Pro	Trp	Thr	Thr	Arg	Arg	Thr
1				5					10					15	
Val	Asp	Leu	Gly	Val	Gly	Arg	Val	Thr	His	Ser	Phe	Leu	Val	Ile	Pro
20					25					30					
Glu	Cys	Pro	Val	Pro	Leu	Leu	Gly	Arg	Asp	Leu	Leu	Thr	Lys	Met	Gly
35					40					45					
Ala	Gln	Ile	Ser	Phe	Glu	Gln	Gly	Arg	Pro	Glu	Val	Ser	Val	Asn	Asn
50					55					60					
Lys	Pro	Ile	Thr	Val	Leu	Thr	Leu	Gln	Leu	Asp	Asp	Glu	Tyr	Arg	Leu
65					70					75					80
Tyr	Ser	Pro	Gln	Val	Lys	Pro	Asp	Gln	Asp	Ile	Gln	Ser	Trp	Leu	Glu
85					90					95					
Gln	Phe	Pro	Gln	Ala	Trp	Ala	Glu	Thr	Ala	Gly	Met	Gly	Leu	Ala	Lys
100					105					110					
Gln	Val	Pro	Pro	Gln	Val	Ile	Gln	Leu	Lys	Ala	Ser	Ala	Thr	Pro	Val
115					120					125					
Ser	Val	Arg	Gln	Tyr	Pro	Leu	Ser	Arg	Glu	Ala	Arg	Glu	Gly	Ile	Trp
130					135					140					
Pro	His	Val	Gln	Arg	Leu	Ile	Gln	Gln	Gly	Ile	Leu	Val	Pro	Val	Gln
145					150					155					160
Ser	Pro	Trp	Asn	Thr	Pro	Leu	Leu	Pro	Val	Arg	Lys	Pro	Gly	Thr	Asn
165					170					175					
Asp	Tyr	Arg	Pro	Val	Gln	Asp	Leu	Arg	Glu	Val	Asn	Lys	Arg	Val	Gln
180					185					190					
Asp	Ile	His	Pro	Thr	Val	Pro	Asn	Pro	Tyr	Asn	Leu	Leu	Ser	Ala	Leu
195					200					205					
Pro	Pro	Glu	Arg	Asn	Trp	Tyr	Thr	Val	Leu	Asp	Leu	Lys	Asp	Ala	Phe
210					215					220					
Phe	Cys	Leu	Arg	Leu	His	Pro	Thr	Ser	Gln	Pro	Leu	Phe	Thr	Phe	Glu
225					230					235					240
Trp	Arg	Asp	Pro	Gly	Thr	Gly	Arg	Thr	Gly	Gln	Leu	Thr	Trp	Thr	Arg
245					250					255					
Leu	Pro	Gln	Gly	Phe	Lys	Asn	Ser	Pro	Thr	Ile	Phe	Asp	Glu	Ala	Leu
260					265					270					
His	Arg	Asp	Leu	Ala	Asn	Phe	Arg	Ile	Gln	His	Pro	Gln	Val	Thr	Leu
275					280					285					
Leu	Gln	Tyr	Val	Asp	Asp	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ala	Gly	Ala	Thr	Lys	Gln	Asp
290					295					300					
Cys	Leu	Glu	Gly	Thr	Lys	Ala	Leu	Leu	Leu	Glu	Leu	Ser	Asp	Leu	Gly
305					310					315					320
Tyr	Arg	Ala	Ser	Ala	Lys	Lys	Ala	Gln	Ile	Cys	Arg	Arg	Glu	Val	Thr
325					330					335					
Tyr	Leu	Gly	Tyr	Ser	Leu	Arg	Gly	Gly	Gln	Arg	Trp	Leu	Thr	Glu	Ala
340					345					350					
Arg	Lys	Lys	Thr	Val	Val	Gln	Ile	Pro	Ala	Pro	Thr	Thr	Ala	Lys	Gln
355					360					365					
Val	Arg	Glu	Phe	Leu	Gly	Thr	Ala	Gly	Phe	Cys	Arg	Leu	Trp	Ile	Pro
370					375					380					
Gly	Phe	Ala	Thr	Leu	Ala	Ala	Pro	Leu	Tyr	Pro	Leu	Thr	Lys	Glu	Lys
385					390					395					400

Gly

-continued

---

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 77
<211> LENGTH: 271
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Porcine endogenous retrovirus

<400> SEQUENCE: 77

Lys Arg Gly Leu Leu Thr Ser Ala Gly Arg Glu Ile Lys Asn Lys Glu
1      5      10      15
Glu Ile Leu Ser Leu Leu Glu Ala Leu His Leu Pro Lys Arg Leu Ala
20      25      30
Ile Ile His Cys Pro Gly His Gln Lys Ala Lys Asp Leu Ile Ser Arg
35      40      45
Gly Asn Gln Met Ala Asp Arg Val Ala Lys Gln Ala Ala Gln Ala Val
50      55      60
Asn Leu Leu Pro Ile Ile Glu Thr Pro Lys Ala Pro Glu Pro Arg Arg
65      70      75      80
Gln Tyr Thr Leu Glu Asp Trp Gln Glu Ile Lys Lys Ile Asp Gln Phe
85      90      95
Ser Glu Thr Pro Glu Gly Thr Cys Tyr Thr Ser Tyr Gly Lys Glu Ile
100     105     110
Leu Pro His Lys Glu Gly Leu Glu Tyr Val Gln Gln Ile His Arg Leu
115     120     125
Thr His Leu Gly Thr Lys His Leu Gln Gln Leu Val Arg Thr Ser Pro
130     135     140
Tyr His Val Leu Arg Leu Pro Gly Val Ala Asp Ser Val Val Lys His
145     150     155     160
Cys Val Pro Cys Gln Leu Val Asn Ala Asn Pro Ser Arg Ile Pro Pro
165     170     175
Gly Lys Arg Leu Arg Gly Ser His Pro Gly Ala His Trp Glu Val Asp
180     185     190
Phe Thr Glu Val Lys Pro Ala Lys Tyr Gly Asn Lys Tyr Leu Leu Val
195     200     205
Phe Val Asp Thr Phe Ser Gly Trp Val Glu Ala Tyr Pro Thr Lys Lys
210     215     220
Glu Thr Ser Thr Val Val Ala Lys Lys Ile Leu Glu Glu Ile Phe Pro
225     230     235     240
Arg Phe Gly Ile Pro Lys Val Ile Gly Ser Asp Asn Gly Pro Ala Phe
245     250     255
Val Ala Gln Val Ser Gln Gly Leu Ala Lys Ile Leu Gly Ile Asp
260     265     270

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 78
<211> LENGTH: 139
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Porcine endogenous retrovirus

<400> SEQUENCE: 78

Lys Leu His Cys Ala Tyr Arg Pro Gln Ser Ser Gly Gln Val Glu Arg
1      5      10      15
Met Asn Arg Thr Ile Lys Glu Thr Leu Thr Lys Leu Thr Thr Glu Thr
20      25      30
Gly Ile Asn Asp Trp Met Ala Leu Leu Pro Phe Val Leu Phe Arg Val
35      40      45

```



-continued

---

```

Arg Asn Thr Pro Gly Gln Phe Gly Leu Thr Pro Tyr Lys Leu Leu Tyr
50          55          60
Gly Gly Pro Pro Pro Leu Ala Glu Ile Ala Phe Ala His Ser Ala Asp
65          70          75          80
Val Leu Leu Ser Gln Pro Leu Phe Ser Arg Leu Lys Ala Leu Glu Trp
85          90          95
Val Arg Gln Arg Ala Trp Lys Gln Leu Arg Glu Ala Tyr Ser Gly Gly
100         105         110
Asp Leu Gln Val Pro His Arg Phe Gln Val Gly Asp Ser Val Tyr Val
115         120         125
Arg Arg His Arg Ala Gly Asn Leu Glu Thr Arg
130         135

```

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 79
<211> LENGTH: 657
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Porcine endogenous retrovirus

```

```

<400> SEQUENCE: 79

```

```

Lys Gly Pro Tyr Leu Val Leu Leu Thr Thr Pro Thr Ala Val Lys Val
1          5          10          15
Glu Gly Ile Pro Leu Ser Phe Ala Ser Ile Ala Trp Phe Leu Thr Leu
20         25         30
Ser Ile Thr Pro Gln Val Asn Gly Lys Arg Leu Val Asp Ser Pro Asn
35         40         45
Ser His Lys Pro Leu Ser Leu Thr Trp Leu Leu Thr Asp Ser Gly Thr
50         55         60
Gly Ile Asn Ile Asn Ser Thr Gln Gly Glu Ala Pro Leu Gly Thr Trp
65         70         75         80
Trp Pro Glu Leu Tyr Val Cys Leu Arg Ser Val Ile Pro Gly Leu Asn
85         90         95
Asp Gln Ala Thr Pro Pro Asp Val Leu Arg Ala Tyr Gly Phe Tyr Val
100        105        110
Cys Pro Gly Pro Pro Asn Asn Glu Glu Tyr Cys Gly Asn Pro Gln Asp
115        120        125
Phe Phe Cys Lys Gln Trp Ser Cys Ile Thr Ser Asn Asp Gly Asn Trp
130        135        140
Lys Trp Pro Val Ser Gln Gln Asp Arg Val Ser Tyr Ser Phe Val Asn
145        150        155        160
Asn Pro Thr Ser Tyr Asn Gln Phe Asn Tyr Gly His Gly Arg Trp Lys
165        170        175
Asp Trp Gln Gln Arg Val Gln Lys Asp Val Arg Asn Lys Gln Ile Ser
180        185        190
Cys His Ser Leu Asp Leu Asp Tyr Leu Lys Ile Ser Phe Thr Glu Lys
195        200        205
Gly Lys Gln Glu Asn Ile Gln Lys Trp Val Asn Gly Ile Ser Trp Gly
210        215        220
Ile Val Tyr Tyr Gly Gly Ser Gly Arg Lys Lys Gly Ser Val Leu Thr
225        230        235        240
Ile Arg Leu Arg Ile Glu Thr Gln Met Glu Pro Pro Val Ala Ile Gly
245        250        255
Pro Asn Lys Gly Leu Ala Glu Gln Gly Pro Pro Ile Gln Glu Gln Arg

```

-continued

260	265	270
Pro Ser Pro Asn Pro	Ser Asp Tyr Asn Thr	Thr Ser Gly Ser Val Pro
275	280	285
Thr Glu Pro Asn Ile	Thr Ile Lys Thr Gly	Ala Lys Leu Phe Ser Leu
290	295	300
Ile Gln Gly Ala Phe	Gln Ala Leu Asn Ser	Thr Thr Pro Glu Ala Thr
305	310	315
Ser Ser Cys Trp Leu	Cys Leu Ala Ser Gly	Pro Pro Tyr Tyr Glu Gly
325	330	335
Met Ala Arg Gly Gly	Lys Phe Asn Val Thr	Lys Glu His Arg Asp Gln
340	345	350
Cys Thr Trp Gly Ser	Gln Asn Lys Leu Thr	Leu Thr Glu Val Ser Gly
355	360	365
Lys Gly Thr Cys Ile	Gly Met Val Pro Pro	Ser His Gln His Leu Cys
370	375	380
Asn His Thr Glu Ala	Phe Asn Arg Thr Ser	Glu Ser Gln Tyr Leu Val
385	390	395
Pro Gly Tyr Asp Arg	Trp Trp Ala Cys Asn	Thr Gly Leu Thr Pro Cys
405	410	415
Val Ser Thr Leu Val	Phe Asn Gln Thr Lys	Asp Phe Cys Val Met Val
420	425	430
Gln Ile Val Pro Arg	Val Tyr Tyr Tyr Pro	Glu Lys Ala Val Leu Asp
435	440	445
Glu Tyr Asp Tyr Arg	Tyr Asn Arg Pro Lys	Arg Glu Pro Ile Ser Leu
450	455	460
Thr Leu Ala Val Met	Leu Gly Leu Gly Val	Ala Ala Gly Val Gly Thr
465	470	475
Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu	Ile Thr Gly Pro Gln	Gln Leu Glu Lys Gly Leu
485	490	495
Ser Asn Leu His Arg	Ile Val Thr Glu Asp	Leu Gln Ala Leu Glu Lys
500	505	510
Ser Val Ser Asn Leu	Glu Glu Ser Leu Thr	Ser Leu Ser Glu Val Val
515	520	525
Leu Gln Asn Arg Arg	Gly Leu Asp Leu Leu	Phe Leu Lys Glu Gly Gly
530	535	540
Leu Cys Val Ala Leu	Lys Glu Glu Cys Cys	Phe Tyr Val Asp His Ser
545	550	555
Gly Ala Ile Arg Asp	Ser Met Ser Lys Leu	Arg Glu Arg Leu Glu Arg
565	570	575
Arg Arg Arg Glu Arg	Glu Ala Asp Gln Gly	Trp Phe Glu Gly Trp Phe
580	585	590
Asn Arg Ser Pro Trp	Met Thr Thr Leu Leu	Ser Ala Leu Thr Gly Pro
595	600	605
Leu Val Val Leu Leu	Leu Leu Leu Thr Val	Gly Pro Cys Leu Ile Asn
610	615	620
Arg Phe Val Ala Phe	Val Arg Glu Arg Val	Ser Ala Val Gln Ile Met
625	630	635
Val Leu Arg Gln Gln	Tyr Gln Gly Leu Leu	Ser Gln Gly Glu Thr Asp
645	650	655
Leu		

-continued

---

```

<210> SEQ ID NO 80
<211> LENGTH: 524
<212> TYPE: PRT
<213> ORGANISM: Porcine endogenous retrovirus

<400> SEQUENCE: 80

Met Gly Gln Thr Val Thr Thr Pro Leu Ser Leu Thr Leu Asp His Trp
1          5          10          15

Thr Glu Val Lys Ser Arg Ala His Asn Leu Ser Val Gln Val Lys Lys
20         25         30

Gly Pro Trp Gln Thr Phe Cys Val Ser Glu Trp Pro Thr Phe Asp Val
35         40         45

Gly Trp Pro Ser Glu Gly Thr Phe Asn Ser Glu Ile Ile Leu Ala Val
50         55         60

Lys Ala Val Ile Phe Gln Thr Gly Pro Gly Ser His Pro Asp Gln Glu
65         70         75         80

Pro Tyr Ile Leu Thr Trp Gln Asp Leu Ala Glu Asp Pro Pro Pro Trp
85         90         95

Val Lys Pro Trp Leu Asn Lys Pro Arg Lys Pro Gly Pro Arg Ile Leu
100        105        110

Ala Leu Gly Glu Lys Asn Lys His Ser Ala Glu Lys Val Lys Pro Ser
115        120        125

Pro His Ile Tyr Pro Glu Ile Glu Glu Pro Pro Ala Trp Pro Glu Pro
130        135        140

Gln Ser Val Pro Pro Pro Pro Tyr Leu Ala Gln Gly Ala Ala Arg Gly
145        150        155        160

Pro Phe Ala Pro Pro Gly Ala Pro Ala Val Glu Gly Pro Ala Ala Gly
165        170        175

Thr Arg Ser Arg Arg Gly Ala Thr Pro Glu Arg Thr Asp Glu Ile Ala
180        185        190

Thr Leu Pro Leu Arg Thr Tyr Gly Pro Pro Thr Pro Gly Gly Gln Leu
195        200        205

Gln Pro Leu Gln Tyr Trp Pro Phe Ser Ser Ala Asp Leu Tyr Asn Trp
210        215        220

Lys Thr Asn His Pro Pro Phe Ser Glu Asp Pro Gln Arg Leu Thr Gly
225        230        235        240

Leu Val Glu Ser Leu Met Phe Ser His Gln Pro Thr Trp Asp Asp Cys
245        250        255

Gln Gln Leu Leu Gln Thr Leu Phe Thr Thr Glu Glu Arg Glu Arg Ile
260        265        270

Leu Leu Glu Ala Arg Lys Asn Val Pro Gly Ala Asp Gly Arg Pro Thr
275        280        285

Arg Leu Gln Asn Glu Ile Asp Met Gly Phe Pro Leu Thr Arg Pro Gly
290        295        300

Trp Asp Tyr Asn Thr Ala Glu Gly Arg Glu Ser Leu Lys Ile Tyr Arg
305        310        315        320

Gln Ala Leu Val Ala Gly Leu Arg Gly Ala Ser Arg Arg Pro Thr Asn
325        330        335

Leu Ala Lys Val Arg Glu Val Met Gln Gly Pro Asn Glu Pro Pro Ser
340        345        350

Val Phe Leu Glu Arg Leu Leu Glu Ala Phe Arg Arg Tyr Thr Pro Phe
355        360        365

```

-continued

---

```

Asp Pro Thr Ser Glu Ala Gln Lys Ala Ser Val Ala Leu Ala Phe Ile
370                               375                               380

Gly Gln Ser Ala Leu Asp Ile Arg Lys Lys Leu Gln Arg Leu Glu Gly
385                               390                               395                               400

Leu Gln Glu Ala Glu Leu Arg Asp Leu Val Lys Glu Ala Glu Lys Val
405                               410                               415

Tyr Tyr Lys Arg Glu Thr Glu Glu Glu Arg Glu Gln Arg Lys Glu Arg
420                               425                               430

Glu Arg Glu Glu Arg Glu Glu Arg Arg Asn Lys Arg Gln Glu Lys Asn
435                               440                               445

Leu Thr Lys Ile Leu Ala Ala Val Val Glu Gly Lys Ser Asn Thr Glu
450                               455                               460

Arg Glu Arg Asp Phe Arg Lys Ile Arg Ser Gly Pro Arg Gln Ser Gly
465                               470                               475                               480

Asn Leu Gly Asn Arg Thr Pro Leu Asp Lys Asp Gln Cys Ala Tyr Cys
485                               490                               495

Lys Glu Arg Gly His Trp Ala Arg Asn Cys Pro Lys Lys Gly Asn Lys
500                               505                               510

Gly Pro Arg Ile Leu Ala Leu Glu Glu Asp Lys Asp
515                               520

```

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 81

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 1145

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Porcine endogenous retrovirus

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 81

```

Met Gly Ala Thr Gly Gln Gln Gln Tyr Pro Trp Thr Thr Arg Arg Thr
1                               5                               10                               15

Val Asp Leu Gly Val Gly Arg Val Thr His Ser Phe Leu Val Ile Pro
20                               25                               30

Glu Cys Pro Ala Pro Leu Leu Gly Arg Asp Leu Leu Thr Lys Met Gly
35                               40                               45

Ala Gln Ile Ser Phe Glu Gln Gly Lys Pro Glu Val Ser Ala Asn Asn
50                               55                               60

Lys Pro Ile Thr Val Leu Thr Leu Gln Leu Asp Asp Glu Tyr Arg Leu
65                               70                               75                               80

Tyr Ser Pro Leu Val Lys Pro Asp Gln Asn Ile Gln Phe Trp Leu Glu
85                               90                               95

Gln Phe Pro Gln Ala Trp Ala Glu Thr Ala Gly Met Gly Leu Ala Lys
100                              105                              110

Gln Val Pro Pro Gln Val Ile Gln Leu Lys Ala Ser Ala Thr Pro Val
115                              120                              125

Ser Val Arg Gln Tyr Pro Leu Ser Lys Glu Ala Gln Glu Gly Ile Arg
130                              135                              140

Pro His Val Gln Arg Leu Ile Gln Gln Gly Ile Leu Val Pro Val Gln
145                              150                              155                              160

Ser Pro Trp Asn Thr Pro Leu Leu Pro Val Arg Lys Pro Gly Thr Asn
165                              170                              175

Asp Tyr Arg Pro Val Gln Asp Leu Arg Glu Val Asn Lys Arg Val Gln
180                              185                              190

Asp Ile His Pro Thr Val Pro Asn Pro Tyr Asn Leu Leu Cys Ala Leu

```

-continued

---

195	200	205
Pro Pro Gln Arg Ser Trp Tyr Thr Val Leu Asp Leu Lys Asp Ala Phe		
210	215	220
Phe Cys Leu Arg Leu His Pro Thr Ser Gln Pro Leu Phe Ala Phe Glu		
225	230	235 240
Trp Arg Asp Pro Gly Thr Gly Arg Thr Gly Gln Leu Thr Trp Thr Arg		
245	250	255
Leu Pro Gln Gly Phe Lys Asn Ser Pro Thr Ile Phe Asp Glu Ala Leu		
260	265	270
His Arg Asp Leu Ala Asn Phe Arg Ile Gln His Pro Gln Val Thr Leu		
275	280	285
Leu Gln Tyr Val Asp Asp Leu Leu Leu Ala Gly Ala Thr Lys Gln Asp		
290	295	300
Cys Leu Glu Gly Thr Lys Ala Leu Leu Leu Glu Leu Ser Asp Leu Gly		
305	310	315 320
Tyr Arg Ala Ser Ala Lys Lys Ala Gln Ile Cys Arg Arg Glu Val Thr		
325	330	335
Tyr Leu Gly Tyr Ser Leu Arg Asp Gly Gln Arg Trp Leu Thr Glu Ala		
340	345	350
Arg Lys Lys Thr Val Val Gln Ile Pro Ala Pro Thr Thr Ala Lys Gln		
355	360	365
Met Arg Glu Phe Leu Gly Thr Ala Gly Phe Cys Arg Leu Trp Ile Pro		
370	375	380
Gly Phe Ala Thr Leu Ala Ala Pro Leu Tyr Pro Leu Thr Lys Glu Lys		
385	390	395 400
Gly Glu Phe Ser Trp Ala Pro Glu His Gln Lys Ala Phe Asp Ala Ile		
405	410	415
Lys Lys Ala Leu Leu Ser Ala Pro Ala Leu Ala Leu Pro Asp Val Thr		
420	425	430
Lys Pro Phe Thr Leu Tyr Val Asp Glu Arg Lys Gly Val Ala Arg Gly		
435	440	445
Val Leu Thr Gln Thr Leu Gly Pro Trp Arg Arg Pro Val Ala Tyr Leu		
450	455	460
Ser Lys Lys Leu Asp Pro Val Ala Ser Gly Trp Pro Ile Cys Leu Lys		
465	470	475 480
Ala Ile Ala Ala Val Ala Ile Leu Val Lys Asp Ala Asp Lys Leu Thr		
485	490	495
Leu Gly Gln Asn Ile Thr Val Ile Ala Pro His Ala Leu Glu Asn Ile		
500	505	510
Val Arg Gln Pro Pro Asp Arg Trp Met Thr Asn Ala Arg Met Thr His		
515	520	525
Tyr Gln Ser Leu Leu Leu Thr Glu Arg Val Thr Phe Ala Pro Pro Ala		
530	535	540
Ala Leu Asn Pro Ala Thr Leu Leu Pro Glu Glu Thr Asp Glu Pro Val		
545	550	555 560
Thr His Asp Cys His Gln Leu Leu Ile Glu Glu Thr Gly Val Arg Lys		
565	570	575
Asp Leu Thr Asp Ile Pro Leu Thr Gly Glu Val Leu Thr Trp Phe Thr		
580	585	590
Asp Gly Ser Ser Tyr Val Val Glu Gly Lys Arg Met Ala Gly Ala Ala		
595	600	605

-continued

---

Val Val Asp Gly Thr	Arg Thr Ile Trp Ala	Ser Ser Leu Pro Glu Gly
610	615	620
Thr Ser Ala Gln Lys	Ala Glu Leu Met Ala	Leu Thr Gln Ala Leu Arg
625	630	635 640
Leu Ala Glu Gly Lys	Ser Ile Asn Ile Tyr	Thr Asp Ser Arg Tyr Ala
645	650	655
Phe Ala Thr Ala His	Val His Gly Ala Ile	Tyr Lys Gln Arg Gly Leu
660	665	670
Leu Thr Ser Ala Gly	Arg Glu Ile Lys Asn	Lys Glu Glu Ile Leu Ser
675	680	685
Leu Leu Glu Ala Val	His Leu Pro Lys Arg	Leu Ala Ile Ile His Cys
690	695	700
Pro Gly His Gln Lys	Ala Lys Asp Leu Ile	Ser Arg Gly Asn Gln Met
705	710	715 720
Ala Asp Arg Val Ala	Lys Gln Ala Ala Gln	Gly Val Asn Leu Leu Pro
725	730	735
Ile Ile Glu Met Pro	Lys Ala Pro Glu Pro	Arg Arg Gln Tyr Thr Leu
740	745	750
Glu Asp Trp Gln Glu	Ile Lys Lys Ile Asp	Gln Phe Ser Glu Thr Pro
755	760	765
Glu Gly Thr Cys Tyr	Thr Ser Asp Gly Lys	Glu Ile Leu Pro His Lys
770	775	780
Glu Gly Leu Glu Tyr	Val Gln Gln Ile His	Arg Leu Thr His Leu Gly
785	790	795 800
Thr Lys His Leu Gln	Gln Leu Val Arg Thr	Ser Pro Tyr His Val Leu
805	810	815
Arg Leu Pro Gly Val	Ala Asp Ser Val Val	Lys His Cys Val Pro Cys
820	825	830
Gln Leu Val Asn Ala	Asn Pro Ser Arg Met	Pro Pro Gly Lys Arg Leu
835	840	845
Arg Gly Ser His Pro	Gly Ala His Trp Glu	Val Asp Phe Thr Glu Val
850	855	860
Lys Pro Ala Lys Tyr	Gly Asn Lys Tyr Leu	Leu Val Phe Val Asp Thr
865	870	875 880
Phe Ser Gly Trp Val	Glu Ala Tyr Pro Thr	Lys Lys Glu Thr Ser Thr
885	890	895
Val Val Ala Lys Lys	Ile Leu Glu Glu Ile	Phe Pro Arg Phe Gly Ile
900	905	910
Pro Lys Val Ile Gly	Ser Asp Asn Gly Pro	Ala Phe Val Ala Gln Val
915	920	925
Ser Gln Gly Leu Ala	Lys Ile Leu Gly Ile	Asp Trp Lys Leu His Cys
930	935	940
Ala Tyr Arg Pro Gln	Ser Ser Gly Gln Val	Glu Arg Met Asn Arg Thr
945	950	955 960
Ile Lys Glu Thr Leu	Thr Lys Leu Thr Ala	Glu Thr Gly Val Asn Asp
965	970	975
Trp Ile Ala Leu Leu	Pro Phe Val Leu Phe	Arg Val Arg Asn Thr Pro
980	985	990
Gly Gln Phe Gly Leu	Thr Pro Tyr Glu Leu	Leu Tyr Gly Gly Pro Pro
995	1000	1005

-continued

---

Pro Leu Val Glu Ile	Ala Ser Val His Ser	Ala Asp Val Leu Leu Ser
1010	1015	1020
Gln Pro Leu Phe Ser	Arg Leu Lys Ala Leu	Glu Trp Val Arg Gln Arg
1025	1030	1035 1040
Ala Trp Arg Gln Leu	Arg Glu Ala Tyr Ser	Gly Gly Gly Asp Leu Gln
1045	1050	1055
Ile Pro His Arg Phe	Gln Val Gly Asp Ser	Val Tyr Val Arg Arg His
1060	1065	1070
Arg Ala Gly Asn Leu	Glu Thr Arg Trp Lys	Gly Pro Tyr Leu Val Leu
1075	1080	1085
Leu Thr Thr Pro Thr	Ala Val Lys Val Glu	Gly Ile Ser Thr Trp Ile
1090	1095	1100
His Ala Ser His Val	Lys Pro Ala Pro Pro	Pro Asp Ser Gly Trp Lys
1105	1110	1115 1120
Ala Glu Lys Thr Glu	Asn Pro Leu Lys Leu	Arg Leu His Arg Val Val
1125	1130	1135
Pro Tyr Ser Val Asn	Asn Leu Ser Asp	
1140	1145	

&lt;210&gt; SEQ ID NO 82

&lt;211&gt; LENGTH: 638

&lt;212&gt; TYPE: PRT

&lt;213&gt; ORGANISM: Porcine endogenous retrovirus

&lt;400&gt; SEQUENCE: 82

Met His Pro Thr	Leu Asn Arg Arg His Leu Pro Ile Arg Gly Gly Lys
1	5 10 15
Pro Lys Arg Leu Lys	Ile Pro Leu Ser Phe Ala Ser Ile Ala Trp Phe
20	25 30
Leu Thr Leu Ser Ile	Thr Ser Gln Thr Asn Gly Met Arg Ile Gly Asp
35	40 45
Ser Leu Asn Ser His	Lys Pro Leu Ser Leu Thr Trp Leu Ile Thr Asp
50	55 60
Ser Gly Thr Gly Ile	Asn Ile Asn Asn Thr Gln Gly Glu Ala Pro Leu
65	70 75 80
Gly Thr Trp Trp Pro	Asp Leu Tyr Val Cys Leu Arg Ser Val Ile Pro
85	90 95
Ser Leu Thr Ser Pro	Pro Asp Ile Leu His Ala His Gly Phe Tyr Val
100	105 110
Cys Pro Gly Pro Pro	Asn Asn Gly Lys His Cys Gly Asn Pro Arg Asp
115	120 125
Phe Phe Cys Lys Gln	Trp Asn Cys Val Thr Ser Asn Asp Gly Tyr Trp
130	135 140
Lys Trp Pro Thr Ser	Gln Gln Asp Arg Val Ser Phe Ser Tyr Val Asn
145	150 155 160
Thr Tyr Thr Ser Ser	Gly Gln Phe Asn Tyr Leu Thr Trp Ile Arg Thr
165	170 175
Gly Ser Pro Lys Cys	Ser Pro Ser Asp Leu Asp Tyr Leu Lys Ile Ser
180	185 190
Phe Thr Glu Lys Gly	Lys Gln Glu Asn Ile Leu Lys Trp Val Asn Gly
195	200 205
Met Ser Trp Gly Met	Val Tyr Tyr Gly Gly Ser Gly Lys Gln Pro Gly
210	215 220

-continued

---

Ser	Ile	Leu	Thr	Ile	Arg	Leu	Lys	Ile	Asn	Gln	Leu	Glu	Pro	Pro	Met
225					230					235					240
Ala	Ile	Gly	Pro	Asn	Thr	Val	Leu	Thr	Gly	Gln	Arg	Pro	Pro	Thr	Gln
245					250					255					
Gly	Pro	Gly	Pro	Ser	Ser	Asn	Ile	Thr	Ser	Gly	Ser	Asp	Pro	Thr	Glu
260					265					270					
Ser	Asn	Ser	Thr	Thr	Lys	Met	Gly	Ala	Lys	Leu	Phe	Ser	Leu	Ile	Gln
275					280					285					
Gly	Ala	Phe	Gln	Ala	Leu	Asn	Ser	Thr	Thr	Pro	Glu	Ala	Thr	Ser	Ser
290					295					300					
Cys	Trp	Leu	Cys	Leu	Ala	Ser	Gly	Pro	Pro	Tyr	Tyr	Glu	Gly	Met	Ala
305					310					315					320
Arg	Arg	Gly	Lys	Phe	Asn	Val	Thr	Lys	Glu	His	Arg	Asp	Gln	Cys	Thr
325					330					335					
Trp	Gly	Ser	Gln	Asn	Lys	Leu	Thr	Leu	Thr	Glu	Val	Ser	Gly	Lys	Gly
340					345					350					
Thr	Cys	Ile	Gly	Lys	Val	Pro	Pro	Ser	His	Gln	His	Leu	Cys	Asn	His
355					360					365					
Thr	Glu	Ala	Phe	Asn	Gln	Thr	Ser	Glu	Ser	Gln	Tyr	Leu	Val	Pro	Gly
370					375					380					
Tyr	Asp	Arg	Trp	Trp	Ala	Cys	Asn	Thr	Gly	Leu	Thr	Pro	Cys	Val	Ser
385					390					395					400
Thr	Leu	Val	Phe	Asn	Gln	Thr	Lys	Asp	Phe	Cys	Ile	Met	Val	Gln	Ile
405					410					415					
Val	Pro	Arg	Val	Tyr	Tyr	Tyr	Pro	Glu	Lys	Ala	Ile	Leu	Asp	Glu	Tyr
420					425					430					
Asp	Tyr	Arg	Asn	His	Arg	Gln	Lys	Arg	Glu	Pro	Ile	Ser	Leu	Thr	Leu
435					440					445					
Ala	Val	Met	Leu	Gly	Leu	Gly	Val	Ala	Ala	Gly	Val	Gly	Thr	Gly	Thr
450					455					460					
Ala	Ala	Leu	Val	Thr	Gly	Pro	Gln	Gln	Leu	Glu	Thr	Gly	Leu	Ser	Asn
465					470					475					480
Leu	His	Arg	Ile	Val	Thr	Glu	Asp	Leu	Gln	Ala	Leu	Glu	Lys	Ser	Val
485					490					495					
Ser	Asn	Leu	Glu	Glu	Ser	Leu	Thr	Ser	Leu	Ser	Glu	Val	Val	Leu	Gln
500					505					510					
Asn	Arg	Arg	Gly	Leu	Asp	Leu	Leu	Phe	Leu	Lys	Glu	Gly	Gly	Leu	Cys
515					520					525					
Val	Ala	Leu	Lys	Glu	Glu	Cys	Cys	Phe	Tyr	Val	Asp	His	Ser	Gly	Ala
530					535					540					
Ile	Arg	Asp	Ser	Met	Asn	Lys	Leu	Arg	Glu	Arg	Leu	Glu	Lys	Arg	Arg
545					550					555					560
Arg	Glu	Lys	Glu	Thr	Thr	Gln	Gly	Trp	Phe	Glu	Gly	Trp	Phe	Asn	Arg
565					570					575					
Ser	Leu	Trp	Leu	Ala	Thr	Leu	Leu	Ser	Ala	Leu	Thr	Gly	Pro	Leu	Ile
580					585					590					
Val	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu	Thr	Val	Gly	Pro	Cys	Ile	Ile	Asn	Lys	Leu
595					600					605					
Ile	Ala	Phe	Ile	Arg	Glu	Arg	Ile	Ser	Ala	Val	Gln	Ile	Met	Val	Leu
610					615					620					



-continued

Arg	Gln	Gln	Tyr	Gln	Ser	Pro	Ser	Ser	Arg	Glu	Ala	Gly	Arg
625					630					635			

1-26. (canceled)

27. A method for screening a tissue for the presence or expression of a swine or miniature swine retrovirus, the method comprising:

contacting a tissue sample with an antibody specific for a retroviral polypeptide, wherein the retroviral polypeptide is encoded by a nucleic acid molecule having at least 95% identity to a sequence selected from the group consisting of:

- (a) nucleotides 2-1999 of SEQ ID NO:1 (env);
- (b) nucleotides 2452-4839 of SEQ ID NO:1 (gag);
- (c) nucleotides 4871-8060 of SEQ ID NO:1 (pol);
- (d) nucleotides 598-2169 of SEQ ID NO:2 (gag);
- (e) nucleotides 2320-4737 of SEQ ID NO:2 (pol);
- (f) nucleotides 4738-6722 of SEQ ID NO:2 (env);
- (g) nucleotides 585-2156 of SEQ ID NO:3 (gag);
- (h) nucleotides 2307-5741 of SEQ ID NO:3 (pol); and
- (i) nucleotides 5620-7533 of SEQ ID NO:3 (env);

thereby determining whether the retroviral polypeptide is present, the presence of the retroviral polypeptide being indicative of the presence or expression of a swine or miniature swine retrovirus.

28. The method of claim 27, wherein the retroviral polypeptide is encoded by nucleotides 2-1999 of SEQ ID NO:1.

29. The method of claim 27, wherein the retroviral polypeptide is encoded by nucleotides 2452-4839 of SEQ ID NO:1.

30. The method of claim 27, wherein the retroviral polypeptide is encoded by nucleotides 4871-8060 of SEQ ID NO:1.

31. The method of claim 27, wherein the retroviral polypeptide is encoded by nucleotides 598-2169 of SEQ ID NO:2.

32. The method of claim 27, wherein the retroviral polypeptide is encoded by nucleotides 2320-4737 of SEQ ID NO:2.

33. The method of claim 27, wherein the retroviral polypeptide is encoded by nucleotides 4738-6722 of SEQ ID NO:2.

34. The method of claim 27, wherein the retroviral polypeptide is encoded by nucleotides 585-2156 of SEQ ID NO:3.

35. The method of claim 27, wherein the retroviral polypeptide is encoded by nucleotides 2307-5741 of SEQ ID NO:3.

36. The method of claim 27, wherein the retroviral polypeptide is encoded by nucleotides 5620-7533 of SEQ ID NO:3.

37. The method of claim 27, wherein the tissue is selected from the group consisting of: heart, lung, liver, bone marrow, kidney, brain, neural tissue, pancreas, thymus, and intestine.

38. The method of claim 27, wherein the method comprises an enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA).

39. An antibody specific for a retroviral polypeptide, wherein the retroviral polypeptide is encoded by a nucleic acid molecule having at least 95% identity to a sequence selected from the group consisting of:

- (a) nucleotides 2-1999 of SEQ ID NO:1 (env);
- (b) nucleotides 2452-4839 of SEQ ID NO:1 (gag);
- (c) nucleotides 4871-8060 of SEQ ID NO:1 (pol);
- (d) nucleotides 598-2169 of SEQ ID NO:2 (gag);
- (e) nucleotides 2320-4737 of SEQ ID NO:2 (pol);
- (f) nucleotides 4738-6722 of SEQ ID NO:2 (env);
- (g) nucleotides 585-2156 of SEQ ID NO:3 (gag);
- (h) nucleotides 2307-5741 of SEQ ID NO:3 (pol); and
- (i) nucleotides 5620-7533 of SEQ ID NO:3 (env).

40. The antibody of claim 39, wherein the antibody is a polyclonal antibody.

41. The antibody of claim 39, wherein the antibody is a monoclonal antibody.

42. A method of producing an antibody specific for a retroviral polypeptide, the method comprising:

immunizing an animal with a purified polypeptide encoded by a sequence comprising at least 100 nucleotides of a nucleic acid molecule comprising at least 95% identity to a sequence selected from the group consisting of:

- (a) nucleotides 2-1999 of SEQ ID NO:1 (env);
- (b) nucleotides 2452-4839 of SEQ ID NO:1 (gag);
- (c) nucleotides 4871-8060 of SEQ ID NO:1 (pol);
- (d) nucleotides 598-2169 of SEQ ID NO:2 (gag);
- (e) nucleotides 2320-4737 of SEQ ID NO:2 (pol);
- (f) nucleotides 4738-6722 of SEQ ID NO:2 (env);
- (g) nucleotides 585-2156 of SEQ ID NO:3 (gag);
- (h) nucleotides 2307-5741 of SEQ ID NO:3 (pol); and
- (i) nucleotides 5620-7533 of SEQ ID NO:3 (env),

thereby producing an antibody.

\* \* \* \* \*